

**EPCOR Water**  
**Mohave Water - G1M1A 5/8" Meter**  
**Unit of Measure = 1000 Gals.**

Exhibit  
 Schedule H-5 Rebuttal  
 1 of 108  
 Witness: Heppenstall

Rate Schedule: G1M1A  
 Description: Bullhead Residential 5/8"

Rate  
 \$ 14.61  
 Break Over: 3,000 Gallons  
 Break Over: 10,000 Gallons  
 Break Over: 999,999,999 Gallons

Tier 1 Rate: \$ 1.4100  
 Tier 2 Rate: \$ 2.3700  
 Tier 3 Rate: \$ 3.2400

Year 2016						
Usage	# of Bills	Total Usage	Cumulative		Consolidated Factor	
			# Bills	Usage		
0		21,524	0	21,524	0	0
1		16,581	16,581	38,105	16,581	149,345
2		18,070	36,140	56,175	52,721	282,109
3		18,295	54,885	74,470	107,606	396,803
4		16,446	65,784	90,916	173,390	493,202
5		14,075	70,375	104,991	243,765	573,155
6		11,636	69,816	116,627	313,581	639,033
7		9,283	64,981	125,910	378,562	693,275
8		7,509	60,072	133,419	438,634	738,234
9		6,000	54,000	139,419	492,634	775,684
10		4,889	48,890	144,308	541,524	807,134
11		3,898	42,878	148,206	584,402	833,695
12		3,302	39,624	151,508	624,026	856,358
13		2,622	34,086	154,130	658,112	875,719
14		2,133	29,862	156,263	687,974	892,458
15		1,897	28,455	158,160	716,429	907,064
16		1,545	24,720	159,705	741,149	919,773
17		1,272	21,624	160,977	762,773	930,937
18		1,079	19,422	162,056	782,195	940,829
19		951	18,069	163,007	800,264	949,642
20		858	17,160	163,865	817,424	957,504
21		716	15,036	164,581	832,460	964,508
22		617	13,574	165,198	846,034	970,796
23		560	12,880	165,758	858,914	976,467
24		483	11,592	166,241	870,506	981,578
25		419	10,475	166,660	880,981	986,206
26		366	9,516	167,026	890,497	990,415
27		329	8,883	167,355	899,380	994,258
28		295	8,260	167,650	907,640	997,772
29		294	8,526	167,944	916,166	1,000,991
30		233	6,990	168,177	923,156	1,003,916
31		229	7,099	168,406	930,255	1,006,608
32		210	6,720	168,616	936,975	1,009,071
33		184	6,072	168,800	943,047	1,011,324
34		144	4,896	168,944	947,943	1,013,393
35		140	4,900	169,084	952,843	1,015,318
36		113	4,068	169,197	956,911	1,017,103
37		117	4,329	169,314	961,240	1,018,775
38		100	3,800	169,414	965,040	1,020,330
39		107	4,173	169,521	969,213	1,021,785
40		104	4,160	169,625	973,373	1,023,133
41		91	3,731	169,716	977,104	1,024,377
42		70	2,940	169,786	980,044	1,025,530
43		58	2,494	169,844	982,538	1,026,613
44		58	2,552	169,902	985,090	1,027,638
45		57	2,565	169,959	987,655	1,028,605
46		71	3,266	170,030	990,921	1,029,515
47		43	2,021	170,073	992,942	1,030,354
48		53	2,544	170,126	995,486	1,031,150
49		40	1,960	170,166	997,446	1,031,893
50		41	2,050	170,207	999,496	1,032,596
51		43	2,193	170,250	1,001,689	1,033,258
52		21	1,092	170,271	1,002,781	1,033,877
53		41	2,173	170,312	1,004,954	1,034,475
54		25	1,350	170,337	1,006,304	1,035,032

**EPCOR Water**  
**Mohave Water - G1M1A 5/8" Meter**  
**Unit of Measure = 1000 Gals.**

Exhibit  
 Schedule H-5 Rebuttal  
 2 of 108  
 Witness: Heppenstall

Rate Schedule: G1M1A  
 Description: Bullhead Residential 5/8"

Rate  
 \$ 14.61  
 Break Over: 3,000 Gallons  
 Break Over: 10,000 Gallons  
 Break Over: 999,999,999 Gallons

Tier 1 Rate: \$ 1.4100  
 Tier 2 Rate: \$ 2.3700  
 Tier 3 Rate: \$ 3.2400

Year 2016						
Usage	# of Bills	Total Usage	Cumulative		Consolidated Factor	
			# Bills	Usage		
55	28	1,540	170,365	1,007,844	1,035,564	
56	21	1,176	170,386	1,009,020	1,036,068	
57	27	1,539	170,413	1,010,559	1,036,551	
58	19	1,102	170,432	1,011,661	1,037,007	
59	25	1,475	170,457	1,013,136	1,037,444	
60	17	1,020	170,474	1,014,156	1,037,856	
61	24	1,464	170,498	1,015,620	1,038,251	
62	11	682	170,509	1,016,302	1,038,622	
63	20	1,260	170,529	1,017,562	1,038,982	
64	15	960	170,544	1,018,522	1,039,322	
65	14	910	170,558	1,019,432	1,039,647	
66	16	1,056	170,574	1,020,488	1,039,958	
67	9	603	170,583	1,021,091	1,040,253	
68	15	1,020	170,598	1,022,111	1,040,539	
69	13	897	170,611	1,023,008	1,040,810	
70	7	490	170,618	1,023,498	1,041,068	
71	9	639	170,627	1,024,137	1,041,319	
72	14	1,008	170,641	1,025,145	1,041,561	
73	15	1,095	170,656	1,026,240	1,041,789	
74	9	666	170,665	1,026,906	1,042,002	
75	10	750	170,675	1,027,656	1,042,206	
76	5	380	170,680	1,028,036	1,042,400	
77	9	693	170,689	1,028,729	1,042,589	
78	12	936	170,701	1,029,665	1,042,769	
79	11	869	170,712	1,030,534	1,042,937	
80	6	480	170,718	1,031,014	1,043,094	
81	8	648	170,726	1,031,662	1,043,245	
82	2	164	170,728	1,031,826	1,043,388	
83	3	249	170,731	1,032,075	1,043,529	
84	1	84	170,732	1,032,159	1,043,667	
85	7	595	170,739	1,032,754	1,043,804	
86	3	258	170,742	1,033,012	1,043,934	
87	11	957	170,753	1,033,969	1,044,061	
88	2	176	170,755	1,034,145	1,044,177	
89	4	356	170,759	1,034,501	1,044,291	
90	4	360	170,763	1,034,861	1,044,401	
91	2	182	170,765	1,035,043	1,044,507	
92	4	368	170,769	1,035,411	1,044,611	
93	6	558	170,775	1,035,969	1,044,711	
94	7	658	170,782	1,036,627	1,044,805	
95	1	95	170,783	1,036,722	1,044,892	
96	1	96	170,784	1,036,818	1,044,978	
97	3	291	170,787	1,037,109	1,045,063	
98	2	196	170,789	1,037,305	1,045,145	
99	3	297	170,792	1,037,602	1,045,225	
100	2	200	170,794	1,037,802	1,045,302	
101	0	0	170,794	1,037,802	1,045,377	
102	0	0	170,794	1,037,802	1,045,452	
103	0	0	170,794	1,037,802	1,045,527	
104	1	104	170,795	1,037,906	1,045,602	
105	1	105	170,796	1,038,011	1,045,676	
106	0	0	170,796	1,038,011	1,045,749	
107	1	107	170,797	1,038,118	1,045,822	
108	1	108	170,798	1,038,226	1,045,894	
109	1	109	170,799	1,038,335	1,045,965	

**EPCOR Water**  
**Mohave Water - G1M1A 5/8" Meter**  
**Unit of Measure = 1000 Gals.**

Exhibit  
 Schedule H-5 Rebuttal  
 3 of 108  
 Witness: Heppenstall

Rate Schedule: G1M1A  
 Description: Bullhead Residential 5/8"

Rate  
 \$ 14.61  
 Break Over: 3,000 Gallons  
 Break Over: 10,000 Gallons  
 Break Over: 999,999,999 Gallons

Tier 1 Rate: \$ 1.4100  
 Tier 2 Rate: \$ 2.3700  
 Tier 3 Rate: \$ 3.2400

Year 2016						
Usage	# of Bills	Total Usage	Cumulative		Consolidated Factor	
			# Bills	Usage		
110	1	110	170,800	1,038,445	1,046,035	
111	2	222	170,802	1,038,667	1,046,104	
112	0	0	170,802	1,038,667	1,046,171	
113	2	226	170,804	1,038,893	1,046,238	
114	0	0	170,804	1,038,893	1,046,303	
115	1	115	170,805	1,039,008	1,046,368	
116	3	348	170,808	1,039,356	1,046,432	
117	0	0	170,808	1,039,356	1,046,493	
118	2	236	170,810	1,039,592	1,046,554	
119	3	357	170,813	1,039,949	1,046,613	
120	0	0	170,813	1,039,949	1,046,669	
121	1	121	170,814	1,040,070	1,046,725	
122	0	0	170,814	1,040,070	1,046,780	
123	0	0	170,814	1,040,070	1,046,835	
124	2	248	170,816	1,040,318	1,046,890	
125	0	0	170,816	1,040,318	1,046,943	
126	0	0	170,816	1,040,318	1,046,996	
127	3	381	170,819	1,040,699	1,047,049	
128	2	256	170,821	1,040,955	1,047,099	
129	1	129	170,822	1,041,084	1,047,147	
130	1	130	170,823	1,041,214	1,047,194	
131	3	393	170,826	1,041,607	1,047,240	
132	2	264	170,828	1,041,871	1,047,283	
133	0	0	170,828	1,041,871	1,047,324	
134	0	0	170,828	1,041,871	1,047,365	
135	0	0	170,828	1,041,871	1,047,406	
136	1	136	170,829	1,042,007	1,047,447	
137	0	0	170,829	1,042,007	1,047,487	
138	0	0	170,829	1,042,007	1,047,527	
139	2	278	170,831	1,042,285	1,047,567	
140	1	140	170,832	1,042,425	1,047,605	
141	0	0	170,832	1,042,425	1,047,642	
142	0	0	170,832	1,042,425	1,047,679	
143	1	143	170,833	1,042,568	1,047,716	
144	0	0	170,833	1,042,568	1,047,752	
145	1	145	170,834	1,042,713	1,047,788	
146	0	0	170,834	1,042,713	1,047,823	
147	1	147	170,835	1,042,860	1,047,858	
148	0	0	170,835	1,042,860	1,047,892	
149	1	149	170,836	1,043,009	1,047,926	
150	0	0	170,836	1,043,009	1,047,959	
151	1	151	170,837	1,043,160	1,047,992	
152	1	152	170,838	1,043,312	1,048,024	
153	0	0	170,838	1,043,312	1,048,055	
154	0	0	170,838	1,043,312	1,048,086	
155	1	155	170,839	1,043,467	1,048,117	
156	0	0	170,839	1,043,467	1,048,147	
157	0	0	170,839	1,043,467	1,048,177	
158	1	158	170,840	1,043,625	1,048,207	
159	0	0	170,840	1,043,625	1,048,236	
160	2	320	170,842	1,043,945	1,048,265	
161	0	0	170,842	1,043,945	1,048,292	
162	0	0	170,842	1,043,945	1,048,319	
163	0	0	170,842	1,043,945	1,048,346	
164	1	164	170,843	1,044,109	1,048,373	

**EPCOR Water**  
**Mohave Water - G1M1A 5/8" Meter**  
**Unit of Measure = 1000 Gals.**

Exhibit  
Schedule H-5 Rebuttal  
4 of 108  
Witness: Heppenstall

Rate Schedule: G1M1A  
Description: Bullhead Residential 5/8"

Rate  
\$ 14.61  
Break Over: 3,000 Gallons  
Break Over: 10,000 Gallons  
Break Over: 999,999,999 Gallons

Tier 1 Rate: \$ 1.4100  
Tier 2 Rate: \$ 2.3700  
Tier 3 Rate: \$ 3.2400

Year 2016					
Usage	# of Bills	Total Usage	Cumulative		Consolidated Factor
			# Bills	Usage	
165	0	0	170,843	1,044,109	1,048,399
166	2	332	170,845	1,044,441	1,048,425
167	0	0	170,845	1,044,441	1,048,449
168	0	0	170,845	1,044,441	1,048,473
169	0	0	170,845	1,044,441	1,048,497
170	1	170	170,846	1,044,611	1,048,521
171	0	0	170,846	1,044,611	1,048,544
172	0	0	170,846	1,044,611	1,048,567
173	0	0	170,846	1,044,611	1,048,590
174	0	0	170,846	1,044,611	1,048,613
175	0	0	170,846	1,044,611	1,048,636
176	1	176	170,847	1,044,787	1,048,659
177	0	0	170,847	1,044,787	1,048,681
178	1	178	170,848	1,044,965	1,048,703
179	0	0	170,848	1,044,965	1,048,724
180	0	0	170,848	1,044,965	1,048,745
181	0	0	170,848	1,044,965	1,048,766
182	1	182	170,849	1,045,147	1,048,787
183	0	0	170,849	1,045,147	1,048,807
184	0	0	170,849	1,045,147	1,048,827
185	0	0	170,849	1,045,147	1,048,847
186	0	0	170,849	1,045,147	1,048,867
187	1	187	170,850	1,045,334	1,048,887
188	0	0	170,850	1,045,334	1,048,906
189	0	0	170,850	1,045,334	1,048,925
190	0	0	170,850	1,045,334	1,048,944
191	0	0	170,850	1,045,334	1,048,963
192	0	0	170,850	1,045,334	1,048,982
193	0	0	170,850	1,045,334	1,049,001
194	0	0	170,850	1,045,334	1,049,020
195	0	0	170,850	1,045,334	1,049,039
196	0	0	170,850	1,045,334	1,049,058
197	1	197	170,851	1,045,531	1,049,077
198	0	0	170,851	1,045,531	1,049,095
199	0	0	170,851	1,045,531	1,049,113
200	1	200	170,852	1,045,731	1,049,131
201	1	201	170,853	1,045,932	1,049,148
202	0	0	170,853	1,045,932	1,049,164
203	0	0	170,853	1,045,932	1,049,180
204	0	0	170,853	1,045,932	1,049,196
205	0	0	170,853	1,045,932	1,049,212
206	0	0	170,853	1,045,932	1,049,228
207	0	0	170,853	1,045,932	1,049,244
208	0	0	170,853	1,045,932	1,049,260
209	1	209	170,854	1,046,141	1,049,276
210	0	0	170,854	1,046,141	1,049,291
211	0	0	170,854	1,046,141	1,049,306
212	0	0	170,854	1,046,141	1,049,321
213	0	0	170,854	1,046,141	1,049,336
214	1	214	170,855	1,046,355	1,049,351
215	0	0	170,855	1,046,355	1,049,365
216	0	0	170,855	1,046,355	1,049,379
217	0	0	170,855	1,046,355	1,049,393
218	0	0	170,855	1,046,355	1,049,407
219	1	219	170,856	1,046,574	1,049,421

**EPCOR Water**  
**Mohave Water - G1M1A 5/8" Meter**  
**Unit of Measure = 1000 Gals.**

Exhibit  
 Schedule H-5 Rebuttal  
 5 of 108  
 Witness: Heppenstall

Rate Schedule: G1M1A  
 Description: Bullhead Residential 5/8"

Rate  
 \$ 14.61

Tier 1	Break Over:	3,000 Gallons	Rate: \$	1.4100
Tier 2	Break Over:	10,000 Gallons	Rate: \$	2.3700
Tier 3	Break Over:	999,999,999 Gallons	Rate: \$	3.2400

Year 2016					
Usage	# of Bills	Total Usage	Cumulative		Consolidated Factor
			# Bills	Usage	
220	0	0	170,856	1,046,574	1,049,434
221	0	0	170,856	1,046,574	1,049,447
222	0	0	170,856	1,046,574	1,049,460
223	0	0	170,856	1,046,574	1,049,473
224	0	0	170,856	1,046,574	1,049,486
225	1	225	170,857	1,046,799	1,049,499
226	0	0	170,857	1,046,799	1,049,511
227	0	0	170,857	1,046,799	1,049,523
228	0	0	170,857	1,046,799	1,049,535
229	0	0	170,857	1,046,799	1,049,547
230	0	0	170,857	1,046,799	1,049,559
231	0	0	170,857	1,046,799	1,049,571
232	1	232	170,858	1,047,031	1,049,583
233	0	0	170,858	1,047,031	1,049,594
234	0	0	170,858	1,047,031	1,049,605
235	1	235	170,859	1,047,266	1,049,616
236	0	0	170,859	1,047,266	1,049,626
237	0	0	170,859	1,047,266	1,049,636
238	0	0	170,859	1,047,266	1,049,646
239	0	0	170,859	1,047,266	1,049,656
240	0	0	170,859	1,047,266	1,049,666
241	0	0	170,859	1,047,266	1,049,676
242	0	0	170,859	1,047,266	1,049,686
243	0	0	170,859	1,047,266	1,049,696
244	0	0	170,859	1,047,266	1,049,706
245	0	0	170,859	1,047,266	1,049,716
246	0	0	170,859	1,047,266	1,049,726
247	0	0	170,859	1,047,266	1,049,736
248	0	0	170,859	1,047,266	1,049,746
249	0	0	170,859	1,047,266	1,049,756
250	0	0	170,859	1,047,266	1,049,766
251	0	0	170,859	1,047,266	1,049,776
252	0	0	170,859	1,047,266	1,049,786
253	0	0	170,859	1,047,266	1,049,796
254	0	0	170,859	1,047,266	1,049,806
255	0	0	170,859	1,047,266	1,049,816
256	0	0	170,859	1,047,266	1,049,826
257	0	0	170,859	1,047,266	1,049,836
258	0	0	170,859	1,047,266	1,049,846
259	0	0	170,859	1,047,266	1,049,856
260	0	0	170,859	1,047,266	1,049,866
261	0	0	170,859	1,047,266	1,049,876
262	0	0	170,859	1,047,266	1,049,886
263	1	263	170,860	1,047,529	1,049,896
264	0	0	170,860	1,047,529	1,049,905
265	1	265	170,861	1,047,794	1,049,914
266	0	0	170,861	1,047,794	1,049,922
267	0	0	170,861	1,047,794	1,049,930
268	0	0	170,861	1,047,794	1,049,938
269	0	0	170,861	1,047,794	1,049,946
270	0	0	170,861	1,047,794	1,049,954
271	0	0	170,861	1,047,794	1,049,962
272	0	0	170,861	1,047,794	1,049,970
273	0	0	170,861	1,047,794	1,049,978
274	0	0	170,861	1,047,794	1,049,986

**EPCOR Water**  
**Mohave Water - G1M1A 5/8" Meter**  
**Unit of Measure = 1000 Gals.**

Exhibit  
Schedule H-5 Rebuttal  
6 of 108  
Witness: Heppenstall

Rate Schedule: G1M1A  
Description: Bullhead Residential 5/8"

Rate  
\$ 14.61  
Break Over: 3,000 Gallons  
Break Over: 10,000 Gallons  
Break Over: 999,999,999 Gallons

Tier 1 Rate: \$ 1.4100  
Tier 2 Rate: \$ 2.3700  
Tier 3 Rate: \$ 3.2400

Year 2016					
Usage	# of Bills	Total Usage	Cumulative		Consolidated Factor
			# Bills	Usage	
275	0	0	170,861	1,047,794	1,049,994
276	1	276	170,862	1,048,070	1,050,002
277	1	277	170,863	1,048,347	1,050,009
278	0	0	170,863	1,048,347	1,050,015
279	0	0	170,863	1,048,347	1,050,021
280	0	0	170,863	1,048,347	1,050,027
281	0	0	170,863	1,048,347	1,050,033
282	0	0	170,863	1,048,347	1,050,039
283	0	0	170,863	1,048,347	1,050,045
284	0	0	170,863	1,048,347	1,050,051
285	0	0	170,863	1,048,347	1,050,057
286	1	286	170,864	1,048,633	1,050,063
287	0	0	170,864	1,048,633	1,050,068
288	1	288	170,865	1,048,921	1,050,073
289	0	0	170,865	1,048,921	1,050,077
290	0	0	170,865	1,048,921	1,050,081
291	0	0	170,865	1,048,921	1,050,085
292	0	0	170,865	1,048,921	1,050,089
293	0	0	170,865	1,048,921	1,050,093
294	0	0	170,865	1,048,921	1,050,097
295	0	0	170,865	1,048,921	1,050,101
296	0	0	170,865	1,048,921	1,050,105
297	0	0	170,865	1,048,921	1,050,109
298	0	0	170,865	1,048,921	1,050,113
299	1	299	170,866	1,049,220	1,050,117
300	0	0	170,866	1,049,220	1,050,120
301	0	0	170,866	1,049,220	1,050,123
302	0	0	170,866	1,049,220	1,050,126
303	0	0	170,866	1,049,220	1,050,129
304	0	0	170,866	1,049,220	1,050,132
305	0	0	170,866	1,049,220	1,050,135
306	0	0	170,866	1,049,220	1,050,138
307	0	0	170,866	1,049,220	1,050,141
308	0	0	170,866	1,049,220	1,050,144
309	0	0	170,866	1,049,220	1,050,147
310	0	0	170,866	1,049,220	1,050,150
311	0	0	170,866	1,049,220	1,050,153
312	0	0	170,866	1,049,220	1,050,156
313	0	0	170,866	1,049,220	1,050,159
314	0	0	170,866	1,049,220	1,050,162
315	0	0	170,866	1,049,220	1,050,165
316	0	0	170,866	1,049,220	1,050,168
317	0	0	170,866	1,049,220	1,050,171
318	0	0	170,866	1,049,220	1,050,174
319	0	0	170,866	1,049,220	1,050,177
320	0	0	170,866	1,049,220	1,050,180
321	0	0	170,866	1,049,220	1,050,183
322	0	0	170,866	1,049,220	1,050,186
323	0	0	170,866	1,049,220	1,050,189
324	0	0	170,866	1,049,220	1,050,192
325	0	0	170,866	1,049,220	1,050,195
326	0	0	170,866	1,049,220	1,050,198
327	0	0	170,866	1,049,220	1,050,201
328	0	0	170,866	1,049,220	1,050,204
329	0	0	170,866	1,049,220	1,050,207

**EPCOR Water**  
**Mohave Water - G1M1A 5/8" Meter**  
**Unit of Measure = 1000 Gals.**

Exhibit  
Schedule H-5 Rebuttal  
7 of 108  
Witness: Heppenstall

Rate Schedule: G1M1A  
Description: Bullhead Residential 5/8"

	<u>Rate</u>	
	\$ 14.61	
Tier 1	Break Over: 3,000 Gallons	Rate: \$ 1.4100
Tier 2	Break Over: 10,000 Gallons	Rate: \$ 2.3700
Tier 3	Break Over: 999,999,999 Gallons	Rate: \$ 3.2400

Year 2016					
Usage	# of Bills	Total Usage	Cumulative		Consolidated Factor
			# Bills	Usage	
330	0	0	170,866	1,049,220	1,050,210
331	0	0	170,866	1,049,220	1,050,213
332	0	0	170,866	1,049,220	1,050,216
333	0	0	170,866	1,049,220	1,050,219
334	0	0	170,866	1,049,220	1,050,222
335	0	0	170,866	1,049,220	1,050,225
336	0	0	170,866	1,049,220	1,050,228
337	0	0	170,866	1,049,220	1,050,231
338	0	0	170,866	1,049,220	1,050,234
339	0	0	170,866	1,049,220	1,050,237
340	0	0	170,866	1,049,220	1,050,240
341	0	0	170,866	1,049,220	1,050,243
342	0	0	170,866	1,049,220	1,050,246
343	0	0	170,866	1,049,220	1,050,249
344	0	0	170,866	1,049,220	1,050,252
345	0	0	170,866	1,049,220	1,050,255
346	0	0	170,866	1,049,220	1,050,258
347	0	0	170,866	1,049,220	1,050,261
348	0	0	170,866	1,049,220	1,050,264
349	0	0	170,866	1,049,220	1,050,267
350	0	0	170,866	1,049,220	1,050,270
351	0	0	170,866	1,049,220	1,050,273
352	0	0	170,866	1,049,220	1,050,276
353	0	0	170,866	1,049,220	1,050,279
354	0	0	170,866	1,049,220	1,050,282
355	0	0	170,866	1,049,220	1,050,285
356	0	0	170,866	1,049,220	1,050,288
357	0	0	170,866	1,049,220	1,050,291
358	0	0	170,866	1,049,220	1,050,294
359	0	0	170,866	1,049,220	1,050,297
360	0	0	170,866	1,049,220	1,050,300
361	0	0	170,866	1,049,220	1,050,303
362	0	0	170,866	1,049,220	1,050,306
363	0	0	170,866	1,049,220	1,050,309
364	0	0	170,866	1,049,220	1,050,312
365	0	0	170,866	1,049,220	1,050,315
366	0	0	170,866	1,049,220	1,050,318
367	0	0	170,866	1,049,220	1,050,321
368	0	0	170,866	1,049,220	1,050,324
369	0	0	170,866	1,049,220	1,050,327
370	0	0	170,866	1,049,220	1,050,330
371	0	0	170,866	1,049,220	1,050,333
372	0	0	170,866	1,049,220	1,050,336
373	0	0	170,866	1,049,220	1,050,339
374	0	0	170,866	1,049,220	1,050,342
375	0	0	170,866	1,049,220	1,050,345
376	0	0	170,866	1,049,220	1,050,348
377	0	0	170,866	1,049,220	1,050,351
378	0	0	170,866	1,049,220	1,050,354
379	0	0	170,866	1,049,220	1,050,357
380	0	0	170,866	1,049,220	1,050,360
381	0	0	170,866	1,049,220	1,050,363
382	0	0	170,866	1,049,220	1,050,366
383	0	0	170,866	1,049,220	1,050,369
384	0	0	170,866	1,049,220	1,050,372

**EPCOR Water**  
**Mohave Water - G1M1A 5/8" Meter**  
**Unit of Measure = 1000 Gals.**

Exhibit  
 Schedule H-5 Rebuttal  
 8 of 108  
 Witness: Heppenstall

Rate Schedule: G1M1A  
 Description: Bullhead Residential 5/8"

Rate  
 \$ 14.61  
 Break Over: 3,000 Gallons  
 Break Over: 10,000 Gallons  
 Break Over: 999,999,999 Gallons

Tier 1 Rate: \$ 1.4100  
 Tier 2 Rate: \$ 2.3700  
 Tier 3 Rate: \$ 3.2400

Year 2016					
Usage	# of Bills	Total Usage	Cumulative		Consolidated Factor
			# Bills	Usage	
385	0	0	170,866	1,049,220	1,050,375
386	0	0	170,866	1,049,220	1,050,378
387	0	0	170,866	1,049,220	1,050,381
388	0	0	170,866	1,049,220	1,050,384
389	0	0	170,866	1,049,220	1,050,387
390	0	0	170,866	1,049,220	1,050,390
391	0	0	170,866	1,049,220	1,050,393
392	0	0	170,866	1,049,220	1,050,396
393	0	0	170,866	1,049,220	1,050,399
394	0	0	170,866	1,049,220	1,050,402
395	0	0	170,866	1,049,220	1,050,405
396	0	0	170,866	1,049,220	1,050,408
397	0	0	170,866	1,049,220	1,050,411
398	0	0	170,866	1,049,220	1,050,414
399	0	0	170,866	1,049,220	1,050,417
400	0	0	170,866	1,049,220	1,050,420
401	0	0	170,866	1,049,220	1,050,423
402	0	0	170,866	1,049,220	1,050,426
403	0	0	170,866	1,049,220	1,050,429
404	0	0	170,866	1,049,220	1,050,432
405	0	0	170,866	1,049,220	1,050,435
406	0	0	170,866	1,049,220	1,050,438
407	0	0	170,866	1,049,220	1,050,441
408	0	0	170,866	1,049,220	1,050,444
409	0	0	170,866	1,049,220	1,050,447
410	0	0	170,866	1,049,220	1,050,450
411	0	0	170,866	1,049,220	1,050,453
412	0	0	170,866	1,049,220	1,050,456
413	0	0	170,866	1,049,220	1,050,459
414	0	0	170,866	1,049,220	1,050,462
415	0	0	170,866	1,049,220	1,050,465
416	0	0	170,866	1,049,220	1,050,468
417	0	0	170,866	1,049,220	1,050,471
418	0	0	170,866	1,049,220	1,050,474
419	0	0	170,866	1,049,220	1,050,477
420	0	0	170,866	1,049,220	1,050,480
421	0	0	170,866	1,049,220	1,050,483
422	0	0	170,866	1,049,220	1,050,486
423	0	0	170,866	1,049,220	1,050,489
424	0	0	170,866	1,049,220	1,050,492
425	0	0	170,866	1,049,220	1,050,495
426	0	0	170,866	1,049,220	1,050,498
427	0	0	170,866	1,049,220	1,050,501
428	0	0	170,866	1,049,220	1,050,504
429	0	0	170,866	1,049,220	1,050,507
430	0	0	170,866	1,049,220	1,050,510
431	0	0	170,866	1,049,220	1,050,513
432	0	0	170,866	1,049,220	1,050,516
433	0	0	170,866	1,049,220	1,050,519
434	0	0	170,866	1,049,220	1,050,522
435	0	0	170,866	1,049,220	1,050,525
436	0	0	170,866	1,049,220	1,050,528
437	0	0	170,866	1,049,220	1,050,531
438	0	0	170,866	1,049,220	1,050,534
439	0	0	170,866	1,049,220	1,050,537



**EPCOR Water**  
**Mohave Water - G1M1A 5/8" Meter**  
**Unit of Measure = 1000 Gals.**

Exhibit  
Schedule H-5 Rebuttal  
9 of 108  
Witness: Heppenstall

Rate Schedule: G1M1A  
Description: Bullhead Residential 5/8"

Rate  
\$ 14.61  
Break Over: 3,000 Gallons  
Break Over: 10,000 Gallons  
Break Over: 999,999,999 Gallons

Tier 1 Rate: \$ 1.4100  
Tier 2 Rate: \$ 2.3700  
Tier 3 Rate: \$ 3.2400

Year 2016						
Usage	# of Bills	Total Usage	Cumulative		Consolidated Factor	
			# Bills	Usage		
440	1	440	170,867	1,049,660	1,050,540	
441	0	0	170,867	1,049,660	1,050,542	
442	0	0	170,867	1,049,660	1,050,544	
443	0	0	170,867	1,049,660	1,050,546	
444	0	0	170,867	1,049,660	1,050,548	
445	0	0	170,867	1,049,660	1,050,550	
446	0	0	170,867	1,049,660	1,050,552	
447	0	0	170,867	1,049,660	1,050,554	
448	0	0	170,867	1,049,660	1,050,556	
449	0	0	170,867	1,049,660	1,050,558	
450	0	0	170,867	1,049,660	1,050,560	
451	0	0	170,867	1,049,660	1,050,562	
452	0	0	170,867	1,049,660	1,050,564	
453	0	0	170,867	1,049,660	1,050,566	
454	0	0	170,867	1,049,660	1,050,568	
455	0	0	170,867	1,049,660	1,050,570	
456	0	0	170,867	1,049,660	1,050,572	
457	0	0	170,867	1,049,660	1,050,574	
458	0	0	170,867	1,049,660	1,050,576	
459	0	0	170,867	1,049,660	1,050,578	
460	0	0	170,867	1,049,660	1,050,580	
461	0	0	170,867	1,049,660	1,050,582	
462	0	0	170,867	1,049,660	1,050,584	
463	0	0	170,867	1,049,660	1,050,586	
464	0	0	170,867	1,049,660	1,050,588	
465	0	0	170,867	1,049,660	1,050,590	
466	0	0	170,867	1,049,660	1,050,592	
467	0	0	170,867	1,049,660	1,050,594	
468	0	0	170,867	1,049,660	1,050,596	
469	0	0	170,867	1,049,660	1,050,598	
470	0	0	170,867	1,049,660	1,050,600	
471	0	0	170,867	1,049,660	1,050,602	
472	0	0	170,867	1,049,660	1,050,604	
473	0	0	170,867	1,049,660	1,050,606	
474	0	0	170,867	1,049,660	1,050,608	
475	0	0	170,867	1,049,660	1,050,610	
476	0	0	170,867	1,049,660	1,050,612	
477	0	0	170,867	1,049,660	1,050,614	
478	0	0	170,867	1,049,660	1,050,616	
479	0	0	170,867	1,049,660	1,050,618	
480	0	0	170,867	1,049,660	1,050,620	
481	0	0	170,867	1,049,660	1,050,622	
482	0	0	170,867	1,049,660	1,050,624	
483	0	0	170,867	1,049,660	1,050,626	
484	0	0	170,867	1,049,660	1,050,628	
485	0	0	170,867	1,049,660	1,050,630	
486	0	0	170,867	1,049,660	1,050,632	
487	0	0	170,867	1,049,660	1,050,634	
488	0	0	170,867	1,049,660	1,050,636	
489	0	0	170,867	1,049,660	1,050,638	
490	0	0	170,867	1,049,660	1,050,640	
491	0	0	170,867	1,049,660	1,050,642	
492	0	0	170,867	1,049,660	1,050,644	
493	0	0	170,867	1,049,660	1,050,646	
494	0	0	170,867	1,049,660	1,050,648	

**EPCOR Water**  
**Mohave Water - G1M1A 5/8" Meter**  
**Unit of Measure = 1000 Gals.**

Exhibit  
Schedule H-5 Rebuttal  
10 of 108  
Witness: Heppenstall

Rate Schedule: G1M1A  
Description: Bullhead Residential 5/8"

	<u>Rate</u>	
	\$ 14.61	
Tier 1	Break Over: 3,000 Gallons	Rate: \$ 1.4100
Tier 2	Break Over: 10,000 Gallons	Rate: \$ 2.3700
Tier 3	Break Over: 999,999,999 Gallons	Rate: \$ 3.2400

Year 2016						
Usage	# of Bills	Total Usage	Cumulative		Consolidated Factor	
			# Bills	Usage		
495	0	0	170,867	1,049,660	1,050,650	
496	0	0	170,867	1,049,660	1,050,652	
497	0	0	170,867	1,049,660	1,050,654	
498	0	0	170,867	1,049,660	1,050,656	
499	0	0	170,867	1,049,660	1,050,658	
500	0	0	170,867	1,049,660	1,050,660	
501	0	0	170,867	1,049,660	1,050,662	
502	0	0	170,867	1,049,660	1,050,664	
503	0	0	170,867	1,049,660	1,050,666	
504	0	0	170,867	1,049,660	1,050,668	
505	0	0	170,867	1,049,660	1,050,670	
506	0	0	170,867	1,049,660	1,050,672	
507	0	0	170,867	1,049,660	1,050,674	
508	0	0	170,867	1,049,660	1,050,676	
509	0	0	170,867	1,049,660	1,050,678	
510	0	0	170,867	1,049,660	1,050,680	
511	0	0	170,867	1,049,660	1,050,682	
512	0	0	170,867	1,049,660	1,050,684	
513	0	0	170,867	1,049,660	1,050,686	
514	0	0	170,867	1,049,660	1,050,688	
515	0	0	170,867	1,049,660	1,050,690	
516	0	0	170,867	1,049,660	1,050,692	
517	0	0	170,867	1,049,660	1,050,694	
518	0	0	170,867	1,049,660	1,050,696	
519	0	0	170,867	1,049,660	1,050,698	
520	0	0	170,867	1,049,660	1,050,700	
521	0	0	170,867	1,049,660	1,050,702	
522	0	0	170,867	1,049,660	1,050,704	
523	0	0	170,867	1,049,660	1,050,706	
524	0	0	170,867	1,049,660	1,050,708	
525	0	0	170,867	1,049,660	1,050,710	
526	0	0	170,867	1,049,660	1,050,712	
527	0	0	170,867	1,049,660	1,050,714	
528	0	0	170,867	1,049,660	1,050,716	
529	0	0	170,867	1,049,660	1,050,718	
530	0	0	170,867	1,049,660	1,050,720	
531	0	0	170,867	1,049,660	1,050,722	
532	0	0	170,867	1,049,660	1,050,724	
533	0	0	170,867	1,049,660	1,050,726	
534	0	0	170,867	1,049,660	1,050,728	
535	0	0	170,867	1,049,660	1,050,730	
536	0	0	170,867	1,049,660	1,050,732	
537	0	0	170,867	1,049,660	1,050,734	
538	0	0	170,867	1,049,660	1,050,736	

**EPCOR Water**  
**Mohave Water - G1M1A 5/8" Meter**  
**Unit of Measure = 1000 Gals.**

Exhibit  
Schedule H-5 Rebuttal  
11 of 108  
Witness: Heppenstall

Rate Schedule: G1M1A  
Description: Bullhead Residential 5/8"

		<u>Rate</u>			
		\$ 14.61			
Tier 1	Break Over:	3,000	Gallons	Rate: \$	1.4100
Tier 2	Break Over:	10,000	Gallons	Rate: \$	2.3700
Tier 3	Break Over:	999,999,999	Gallons	Rate: \$	3.2400

Year 2016					
Usage	# of Bills	Total Usage	Cumulative		Consolidated Factor
			# Bills	Usage	
539	1	539	170,868	1,050,199	1,050,738
540	0	0	170,868	1,050,199	1,050,739
541	1	541	170,869	1,050,740	1,050,740
					243,606

	<u>Bill Count</u>	<u>Tier 1 Usage</u>	<u>Tier 2 Usage</u>	<u>Tier 3 Usage</u>	<u>Total Usage</u>
Full Bill	170,869	396,803	410,331	243,606	1,050,740
Partial Bills	2,470	4,541	3,967	2,715	11,223
	<u>173,339</u>	<u>401,344</u>	<u>414,298</u>	<u>246,321</u>	<u>1,061,963</u>

					<u>Total</u>
Revenues	\$ 2,532,482	\$ 565,895	\$ 981,886	\$ 798,080	\$ 4,878,344
Adjustment to General Ledger					\$ (284)
Original Billing Determinants					<u>\$ 4,878,060</u>

Average Customers	14,594			
	<u>Total</u>	<u>Tier 1</u>	<u>Tier 2</u>	<u>Tier 3</u>
Average Consumption	6.127	2.3154	2.3901	1.4210
Median Consumption	5.000			

	<u>Annualized Revenues</u>			
	<u>Basic</u>	<u>Volumetric</u>		
		<u>Tier 1</u>	<u>Tier 2</u>	<u>Tier 3</u>
Average Customer Consumption	14,594	401,344	414,298	246,321
Rate \$	14.61	\$ 1.4100	\$ 2.3700	\$ 3.2400
# of Months	12			
Annualized Revenues	<u>\$ 2,558,620</u>	<u>\$ 565,895</u>	<u>\$ 981,886</u>	<u>\$ 798,080</u>

Annualized Revenues	\$ 4,904,481
Increase/(Decrease) from Annualization	<u>\$ 26,422</u>

	<u>Proposed Revenues</u>			
	<u>Basic</u>	<u>Volumetric</u>		
		<u>Tier 1</u>	<u>Tier 2</u>	<u>Tier 3</u>
Average Customer Consumption	14,594	401,344	345,398	315,221
Rate \$	20.72	\$ 2.0304	2.8815	3.2828
# of Months	12			
Proposed Revenues	<u>\$ 3,628,652</u>	<u>\$ 814,889</u>	<u>\$ 995,264</u>	<u>\$ 1,034,807</u>

Total Proposed Revenues	6,473,613
Proposed Increase	<u>\$ 1,569,131</u>

**EPCOR Water**  
**Mohave Water - G1M1B 1" Meter**  
**Unit of Measure = 1000 Gals.**

Exhibit  
Schedule H-5 Rebuttal  
12 of 108  
Witness: Heppenstall

Rate Schedule: G1M1B  
Description: Bullhead Residential 1"

Rate  
\$ 36.53  
Break Over: 25,000 Gallons  
Break Over: 999,999,999 Gallons  
Break Over: - Gallons

Rate: \$ 2.3700  
Rate: \$ 3.2400  
Rate: \$ -

Year 2016						
Usage	# of Bills	Total		Cumulative		Consolidated Factor
		Usage	# Bills	Usage	# Bills	
0	74	0	74	0	74	0
1	45	45	119	45	119	850
2	38	76	157	121	157	1,655
3	50	150	207	271	207	2,422
4	41	164	248	435	248	3,139
5	44	220	292	655	292	3,815
6	30	180	322	835	322	4,447
7	38	266	360	1,101	360	5,049
8	40	320	400	1,421	400	5,613
9	29	261	429	1,682	429	6,137
10	28	280	457	1,962	457	6,632
11	22	242	479	2,204	479	7,099
12	22	264	501	2,468	501	7,544
13	17	221	518	2,689	518	7,967
14	18	252	536	2,941	536	8,373
15	18	270	554	3,211	554	8,761
16	11	176	565	3,387	565	9,131
17	10	170	575	3,557	575	9,490
18	14	252	589	3,809	589	9,839
19	15	285	604	4,094	604	10,174
20	15	300	619	4,394	619	10,494
21	8	168	627	4,562	627	10,799
22	21	462	648	5,024	648	11,096
23	7	161	655	5,185	655	11,372
24	8	192	663	5,377	663	11,641
25	16	400	679	5,777	679	11,902
26	5	130	684	5,907	684	12,147
27	15	405	699	6,312	699	12,387
28	6	168	705	6,480	705	12,612
29	9	261	714	6,741	714	12,831
30	9	270	723	7,011	723	13,041
31	8	248	731	7,259	731	13,242
32	7	224	738	7,483	738	13,435
33	3	99	741	7,582	741	13,621
34	9	306	750	7,888	750	13,804
35	4	140	754	8,028	754	13,978
36	5	180	759	8,208	759	14,148
37	5	185	764	8,393	764	14,313
38	3	114	767	8,507	767	14,473
39	7	273	774	8,780	774	14,630
40	5	200	779	8,980	779	14,780
41	3	123	782	9,103	782	14,925
42	2	84	784	9,187	784	15,067
43	5	215	789	9,402	789	15,207
44	4	176	793	9,578	793	15,342
45	1	45	794	9,623	794	15,473
46	3	138	797	9,761	797	15,603
47	3	141	800	9,902	800	15,730
48	4	192	804	10,094	804	15,854
49	3	147	807	10,241	807	15,974
50	4	200	811	10,441	811	16,091
51	6	306	817	10,747	817	16,204
52	5	260	822	11,007	822	16,311
53	2	106	824	11,113	824	16,413
54	1	54	825	11,167	825	16,513

11,902

**EPCOR Water**  
**Mohave Water - G1M1B 1" Meter**  
**Unit of Measure = 1000 Gals.**

Exhibit  
Schedule H-5 Rebuttal  
13 of 108  
Witness: Heppenstall

Rate Schedule: G1M1B  
Description: Bullhead Residential 1"

Rate  
\$ 36.53  
Break Over: 25,000 Gallons  
Break Over: 999,999,999 Gallons  
Break Over: - Gallons

Tier 1 Rate: \$ 2.3700  
Tier 2 Rate: \$ 3.2400  
Tier 3 Rate: \$ -

Year 2016						
Usage	# of Bills	Total Usage	Cumulative		Consolidated Factor	
			# Bills	Usage		
55	5	275	830	11,442	16,612	
56	1	56	831	11,498	16,706	
57	2	114	833	11,612	16,799	
58	2	116	835	11,728	16,890	
59	1	59	836	11,787	16,979	
60	2	120	838	11,907	17,067	
61	1	61	839	11,968	17,153	
62	2	124	841	12,092	17,238	
63	2	126	843	12,218	17,321	
64	3	192	846	12,410	17,402	
65	2	130	848	12,540	17,480	
66	1	66	849	12,606	17,556	
67	0	0	849	12,606	17,631	
68	0	0	849	12,606	17,706	
69	1	69	850	12,675	17,781	
70	4	280	854	12,955	17,855	
71	1	71	855	13,026	17,925	
72	3	216	858	13,242	17,994	
73	0	0	858	13,242	18,060	
74	0	0	858	13,242	18,126	
75	3	225	861	13,467	18,192	
76	2	152	863	13,619	18,255	
77	4	308	867	13,927	18,316	
78	1	78	868	14,005	18,373	
81	1	81	869	14,086	18,541	
82	1	82	870	14,168	18,596	
83	1	83	871	14,251	18,650	
85	3	255	874	14,506	18,756	
86	2	172	876	14,678	18,806	
87	0	0	876	14,678	18,854	
88	2	176	878	14,854	18,902	
89	1	89	879	14,943	18,948	
90	4	360	883	15,303	18,993	
91	1	91	884	15,394	19,034	
92	3	276	887	15,670	19,074	
93	2	186	889	15,856	19,111	
95	1	95	890	15,951	19,181	
99	2	198	892	16,149	19,317	
100	2	200	894	16,349	19,349	
101	1	101	895	16,450	19,379	
106	1	106	896	16,556	19,524	
108	3	324	899	16,880	19,580	
109	1	109	900	16,989	19,605	
115	2	230	902	17,219	19,749	
129	1	129	903	17,348	20,057	
130	1	130	904	17,478	20,078	
133	1	133	905	17,611	20,138	
136	1	136	906	17,747	20,195	
142	1	142	907	17,889	20,303	
163	1	163	908	18,052	20,660	
167	1	167	909	18,219	20,724	
188	1	188	910	18,407	21,039	
191	1	191	911	18,598	21,081	
200	1	200	912	18,798	21,198	
212	1	212	913	19,010	21,342	

**EPCOR Water**  
**Mohave Water - G1M1B 1" Meter**  
**Unit of Measure = 1000 Gals.**

Exhibit  
Schedule H-5 Rebuttal  
14 of 108  
Witness: Heppenstall

Rate Schedule: G1M1B  
Description: Bullhead Residential 1"

		Rate			
		\$ 36.53			
Tier 1	Break Over:	25,000	Gallons	Rate: \$	2.3700
Tier 2	Break Over:	999,999,999	Gallons	Rate: \$	3.2400
Tier 3	Break Over:	-	Gallons	Rate: \$	-

Year 2016						
Usage	# of Bills	Total Usage	Cumulative		Consolidated Factor	
			# Bills	Usage		
214	1	214	914	19,224	21,364	
239	1	239	915	19,463	21,614	
245	1	245	916	19,708	21,668	
273	1	273	917	19,981	21,892	
292	1	292	918	20,273	22,025	
296	1	296	919	20,569	22,049	
311	1	311	920	20,880	22,124	
374	1	374	921	21,254	22,376	
391	1	391	922	21,645	22,427	
393	1	393	923	22,038	22,431	
787	1	787	924	22,825	22,825	10,923

	Bill Count	Tier 1 Usage	Tier 2 Usage	Tier 3 Usage	Total Usage
Full Bill	924	11,902	10,923	-	22,825
Partial Bills	8	53	-	-	53
	932	11,955	10,923	-	22,878

					Total
Revenues	\$ 34,034	\$ 28,333	\$ 35,391	\$ -	\$ 97,758
Adjustment to General Ledger					\$ (0)
Original Billing Determinants					\$ 97,758

	78			
	Total	Tier 1	Tier 2	Tier 3
Average Customers	78			
Average Consumption	24.556	12.8318	11.7242	0.0000
Median Consumption	12.000			

Annualized Revenues					
	Basic	Volumetric			
		Tier 1	Tier 2	Tier 3	
Average Customer Consumption	78	11,955	10,923	-	
Rate \$	36.53	\$ 2.3700	\$ 3.2400	\$ -	
# of Months	12				
Annualized Revenues \$	\$ 34,192	\$ 28,333	\$ 35,391	\$ -	

Annualized Revenues	\$ 97,916
Increase/(Decrease) from Annualization	\$ 158

Proposed Revenues					
	Basic	Volumetric			
		Tier 1	Tier 2	Tier 3	
Average Customer Consumption	78	2,475	3,191	17,212	
Rate \$	51.80	\$ 2.0304	2.8815	3.2828	
# of Months	12				
Proposed Revenues \$	\$ 48,485	\$ 5,025	\$ 9,195	\$ 56,504	

Total Proposed Revenues	119,208
Proposed Increase	\$ 21,293

**EPCOR Water**  
**Mohave Water - G1M1D 2" Meter**  
**Unit of Measure = 1000 Gals.**

Exhibit  
Schedule H-5 Rebuttal  
15 of 108  
Witness: Heppenstall

Rate Schedule: G1M1D  
Description: Bullhead Residential 2"

	<u>Rate</u>		
	\$ 116.88		
Tier 1	Break Over:	80,000 Gallons	Rate: \$ 2.3700
Tier 2	Break Over:	999,999,999 Gallons	Rate: \$ 3.2400
Tier 3	Break Over:	- Gallons	Rate: \$ -

Year 2016						
Usage	# of Bills	Total Usage	Cumulative		Consolidated Factor	
			# Bills	Usage		
0	3	0	3	0	0	
1	2	2	5	2	245	
2	1	2	6	4	488	
3	4	12	10	16	730	
4	3	12	13	28	968	
5	1	5	14	33	1,203	
6	9	54	23	87	1,437	
7	4	28	27	115	1,662	
8	4	32	31	147	1,883	
9	5	45	36	192	2,100	
10	5	50	41	242	2,312	
11	6	66	47	308	2,519	
12	1	12	48	320	2,720	
13	2	26	50	346	2,920	
14	4	56	54	402	3,118	
15	4	60	58	462	3,312	
16	3	48	61	510	3,502	
17	6	102	67	612	3,689	
18	3	54	70	666	3,870	
19	2	38	72	704	4,048	
20	3	60	75	764	4,224	
21	8	168	83	932	4,397	
22	8	176	91	1,108	4,562	
23	1	23	92	1,131	4,719	
24	0	0	92	1,131	4,875	
25	4	100	96	1,231	5,031	
26	4	104	100	1,335	5,183	
27	2	54	102	1,389	5,331	
28	3	84	105	1,473	5,477	
29	5	145	110	1,618	5,620	
30	5	150	115	1,768	5,758	
31	2	62	117	1,830	5,891	
32	3	96	120	1,926	6,022	
33	3	99	123	2,025	6,150	
34	1	34	124	2,059	6,275	
35	2	70	126	2,129	6,399	
36	4	144	130	2,273	6,521	
37	0	0	130	2,273	6,639	
38	1	38	131	2,311	6,757	
39	1	39	132	2,350	6,874	
40	3	120	135	2,470	6,990	
41	3	123	138	2,593	7,103	
42	4	168	142	2,761	7,213	
43	2	86	144	2,847	7,319	
44	3	132	147	2,979	7,423	
45	2	90	149	3,069	7,524	
46	2	92	151	3,161	7,623	
47	3	141	154	3,302	7,720	
48	1	48	155	3,350	7,814	

**EPCOR Water**  
**Mohave Water - G1M1D 2" Meter**  
**Unit of Measure = 1000 Gals.**

Exhibit  
Schedule H-5 Rebuttal  
16 of 108  
Witness: Heppenstall

Rate Schedule: G1M1D  
Description: Bullhead Residential 2"

Rate  
\$ 116.88  
Break Over: 80,000 Gallons  
Break Over: 999,999,999 Gallons  
Break Over: - Gallons

Rate: \$ 2.3700  
Rate: \$ 3.2400  
Rate: \$ -

Year 2016						
Usage	# of Bills	Total Usage	Cumulative		Consolidated Factor	
			# Bills	Usage		
49	3	147	158	3,497	7,907	
53	4	212	162	3,709	8,267	
54	1	54	163	3,763	8,353	
57	1	57	164	3,820	8,608	
58	3	174	167	3,994	8,692	
59	1	59	168	4,053	8,773	
60	2	120	170	4,173	8,853	
61	1	61	171	4,234	8,931	
62	0	0	171	4,234	9,008	
63	1	63	172	4,297	9,085	
64	0	0	172	4,297	9,161	
65	0	0	172	4,297	9,237	
66	2	132	174	4,429	9,313	
67	3	201	177	4,630	9,387	
68	0	0	177	4,630	9,458	
69	1	69	178	4,699	9,529	
70	0	0	178	4,699	9,599	
71	1	71	179	4,770	9,669	
72	1	72	180	4,842	9,738	
73	0	0	180	4,842	9,806	
74	2	148	182	4,990	9,874	
75	0	0	182	4,990	9,940	
76	2	152	184	5,142	10,006	
77	0	0	184	5,142	10,070	
78	1	78	185	5,220	10,134	
79	0	0	185	5,220	10,197	
80	0	0	185	5,220	10,260	
82	2	164	187	5,384	10,386	
84	1	84	188	5,468	10,508	
85	1	85	189	5,553	10,568	
87	1	87	190	5,640	10,686	
89	1	89	191	5,729	10,802	
91	1	91	192	5,820	10,916	
92	1	92	193	5,912	10,972	
96	1	96	194	6,008	11,192	
99	2	198	196	6,206	11,354	
103	1	103	197	6,309	11,562	
106	2	212	199	6,521	11,715	
107	0	0	199	6,521	11,764	
108	2	216	201	6,737	11,813	
109	0	0	201	6,737	11,860	

10,260



**EPCOR Water**  
**Mohave Water - G1M1D 2" Meter**  
**Unit of Measure = 1000 Gals.**

Exhibit  
Schedule H-5 Rebuttal  
17 of 108  
Witness: Heppenstall

Rate Schedule: G1M1D  
Description: Bullhead Residential 2"

	<u>Rate</u>		
	\$ 116.88		
Tier 1	Break Over:	80,000 Gallons	Rate: \$ 2.3700
Tier 2	Break Over:	999,999,999 Gallons	Rate: \$ 3.2400
Tier 3	Break Over:	- Gallons	Rate: \$ -

Year 2016						
Usage	# of Bills	Total Usage	Cumulative		Consolidated Factor	
			# Bills	Usage		
110	1	110	202	6,847	11,907	
111	1	111	203	6,958	11,953	
112	1	112	204	7,070	11,998	
113	1	113	205	7,183	12,042	
115	2	230	207	7,413	12,128	
121	1	121	208	7,534	12,374	
124	2	248	210	7,782	12,494	
125	1	125	211	7,907	12,532	
126	2	252	213	8,159	12,569	
127	0	0	213	8,159	12,604	
128	0	0	213	8,159	12,639	
129	2	258	215	8,417	12,674	
130	1	130	216	8,547	12,707	
131	0	0	216	8,547	12,739	
132	0	0	216	8,547	12,771	
133	0	0	216	8,547	12,803	
134	1	134	217	8,681	12,835	
138	1	138	218	8,819	12,959	
139	1	139	219	8,958	12,989	
140	1	140	220	9,098	13,018	
144	2	288	222	9,386	13,130	
145	1	145	223	9,531	13,156	
149	1	149	224	9,680	13,256	
150	0	0	224	9,680	13,280	
151	1	151	225	9,831	13,304	
152	1	152	226	9,983	13,327	
153	0	0	226	9,983	13,349	
154	0	0	226	9,983	13,371	
155	0	0	226	9,983	13,393	
156	2	312	228	10,295	13,415	
157	1	157	229	10,452	13,435	
159	1	159	230	10,611	13,473	
160	1	160	231	10,771	13,491	
161	1	161	232	10,932	13,508	
166	1	166	233	11,098	13,588	
167	1	167	234	11,265	13,603	
169	1	169	235	11,434	13,631	
170	0	0	235	11,434	13,644	
171	2	342	237	11,776	13,657	
175	2	350	239	12,126	13,701	
188	2	376	241	12,502	13,818	
191	2	382	243	12,884	13,839	
218	1	218	244	13,102	13,974	
248	1	248	245	13,350	14,094	

**EPCOR Water**  
**Mohave Water - G1M1D 2" Meter**  
**Unit of Measure = 1000 Gals.**

Exhibit  
Schedule H-5 Rebuttal  
18 of 108  
Witness: Heppenstall

Rate Schedule: G1M1D  
Description: Bullhead Residential 2"

		<u>Rate</u>			
		\$ 116.88			
Tier 1	Break Over:	80,000	Gallons	Rate: \$	2.3700
Tier 2	Break Over:	999,999,999	Gallons	Rate: \$	3.2400
Tier 3	Break Over:	-	Gallons	Rate: \$	-

Year 2016						
Usage	# of Bills	Total Usage	Cumulative		Consolidated Factor	
			# Bills	Usage		
254	1	254	246	13,604	14,112	
470	1	470	247	14,074	14,544	
494	1	494	248	14,568	14,568	4,308

	<u>Bill Count</u>	<u>Tier 1 Usage</u>	<u>Tier 2 Usage</u>	<u>Tier 3 Usage</u>	<u>Total Usage</u>
Full Bill	248	10,260	4,308	-	14,568
Partial Bills	2	2	-	-	2
	250	10,262	4,308	-	14,570

					<u>Total</u>
Revenues	\$ 29,193	\$ 24,321	\$ 13,958	\$ -	\$ 67,472
Adjustment to General Ledger					\$ 0
Original Billing Determinants					<u>\$ 67,472</u>

Average Customers	26			
	<u>Total</u>	<u>Tier 1</u>	<u>Tier 2</u>	<u>Tier 3</u>
Average Consumption	58.334	41.0863	17.2481	0.0000
Median Consumption	35.000			

Annualized Revenues				
	<u>Basic</u>	<u>Volumetric</u>		
		<u>Tier 1</u>	<u>Tier 2</u>	<u>Tier 3</u>
Average Customer Consumption	26	10,262	4,308	-
Rate \$	116.88	\$ 2.3700	\$ 3.2400	\$ -
# of Months	12			
Annualized Revenues	<u>\$ 36,467</u>	<u>\$ 24,321</u>	<u>\$ 13,958</u>	<u>\$ -</u>

Annualized Revenues	\$ 74,745
Increase/(Decrease) from Annualization	<u>\$ 7,274</u>

Proposed Revenues				
	<u>Basic</u>	<u>Volumetric</u>		
		<u>Tier 1</u>	<u>Tier 2</u>	<u>Tier 3</u>
Average Customer Consumption	26	10,262	4,308	-
Rate \$	165.76	\$ 2.8815	3.2828	0
# of Months	12			
Proposed Revenues	<u>\$ 51,717</u>	<u>\$ 29,570</u>	<u>\$ 14,142</u>	<u>\$ -</u>

Total Proposed Revenues	95,429
Proposed Increase	<u>\$ 20,684</u>

**EPCOR Water**  
**Mohave Water - G1M2A 5/8" Meter**  
**Unit of Measure = 1000 Gals.**

Exhibit  
Schedule H-5 Rebuttal  
19 of 108  
Witness: Heppenstall

Rate Schedule: G1M2A  
Description: Bullhead Residential Apt 5/8"

	<u>Rate</u>	
	\$ 14.61	
Tier 1	Break Over:	3,000 Gallons
Tier 2	Break Over:	10,000 Gallons
Tier 3	Break Over:	999,999,999 Gallons

Rate: \$	1.4100
Rate: \$	2.3700
Rate: \$	3.2400

Year 2016						
Usage	# of Bills	Total Usage	Cumulative		Consolidated Factor	
			# Bills	Usage		
0	78	0	78	0	0	
1	52	52	130	52	763	
2	49	98	179	150	1,474	
3	47	141	226	291	2,136	
4	57	228	283	519	2,751	
5	56	280	339	799	3,309	
6	51	306	390	1,105	3,811	
7	42	294	432	1,399	4,262	
8	46	368	478	1,767	4,671	
9	57	513	535	2,280	5,034	
10	50	500	585	2,780	5,340	
11	36	396	621	3,176	5,596	
12	37	444	658	3,620	5,816	
13	24	312	682	3,932	5,999	
14	21	294	703	4,226	6,158	
15	11	165	714	4,391	6,296	
16	9	144	723	4,535	6,423	
17	13	221	736	4,756	6,541	
18	5	90	741	4,846	6,646	
19	7	133	748	4,979	6,746	
20	7	140	755	5,119	6,839	
21	5	105	760	5,224	6,925	
22	6	132	766	5,356	7,006	
23	4	92	770	5,448	7,081	
24	4	96	774	5,544	7,152	
25	2	50	776	5,594	7,219	
26	1	26	777	5,620	7,284	
27	3	81	780	5,701	7,348	
28	4	112	784	5,813	7,409	
29	4	116	788	5,929	7,466	
30	2	60	790	5,989	7,519	
31	2	62	792	6,051	7,570	
32	5	160	797	6,211	7,619	
34	1	34	798	6,245	7,707	
35	1	35	799	6,280	7,750	
36	2	72	801	6,352	7,792	
38	3	114	804	6,466	7,872	
39	2	78	806	6,544	7,909	
40	1	40	807	6,584	7,944	
41	3	123	810	6,707	7,978	
42	1	42	811	6,749	8,009	
43	2	86	813	6,835	8,039	
44	1	44	814	6,879	8,067	
45	1	45	815	6,924	8,094	
46	1	46	816	6,970	8,120	
47	5	235	821	7,205	8,145	
48	1	48	822	7,253	8,165	
49	1	49	823	7,302	8,184	
50	1	50	824	7,352	8,202	
53	1	53	825	7,405	8,253	
54	1	54	826	7,459	8,269	
56	2	112	828	7,571	8,299	
57	1	57	829	7,628	8,312	
58	1	58	830	7,686	8,324	
59	1	59	831	7,745	8,335	

**EPCOR Water**  
**Mohave Water - G1M2A 5/8" Meter**  
**Unit of Measure = 1000 Gals.**

Exhibit  
Schedule H-5 Rebuttal  
20 of 108  
Witness: Heppenstall

Rate Schedule: G1M2A  
Description: Bullhead Residential Apt 5/8"

		Rate			
		\$ 14.61			
Tier 1	Break Over:	3,000	Gallons	Rate: \$	1.4100
Tier 2	Break Over:	10,000	Gallons	Rate: \$	2.3700
Tier 3	Break Over:	999,999,999	Gallons	Rate: \$	3.2400

Year 2016					
Usage	# of Bills	Total Usage	Cumulative		Consolidated Factor
			# Bills	Usage	
61	1	61	832	7,806	8,355
62	1	62	833	7,868	8,364
63	1	63	834	7,931	8,372
72	2	144	836	8,075	8,435
83	1	83	837	8,158	8,490
84	1	84	838	8,242	8,494
94	1	94	839	8,336	8,524
105	1	105	840	8,441	8,546
110	1	110	841	8,551	8,551
					3,211

	Bill Count	Tier 1 Usage	Tier 2 Usage	Tier 3 Usage	Total Usage
Full Bill	841	2,136	3,204	3,211	8,551
Partial Bills	6	8	13	-	21
	847	2,144	3,217	3,211	8,572

					Total
Revenues	\$ 12,367	\$ 3,023	\$ 7,624	\$ 10,404	\$ 33,418
Adjustment to General Ledger					\$ (3)
Original Billing Determinants					\$ 33,415

Average Customers	Total	Tier 1	Tier 2	Tier 3
	71			
Average Consumption	10.126	2.5328	3.8004	3.7933
Median Consumption	8.000			

	Annualized Revenues			
	Basic	Volumetric		
		Tier 1	Tier 2	Tier 3
Average Customer Consumption	71	2,144	3,217	3,211
Rate \$	14.61	\$ 1.4100	\$ 2.3700	\$ 3.2400
# of Months	12			
Annualized Revenues	\$ 12,448	\$ 3,023	\$ 7,624	\$ 10,404

Annualized Revenues	\$ 33,499
Increase/(Decrease) from Annualization	\$ 83

	Proposed Revenues			
	Basic	Volumetric		
		Tier 1	Tier 2	Tier 3
Average Customer Consumption	71	2,144	2,548	3,880
Rate \$	20.72	\$ 2.0304	2.8815	3.2828
# of Months	12			
Proposed Revenues	\$ 17,653	\$ 4,353	\$ 7,342	\$ 12,737

Total Proposed Revenues	42,086
Proposed Increase	\$ 8,587

**EPCOR Water**  
**Mohave Water - G1M2B 1" Meter**  
**Unit of Measure = 1000 Gals.**

Exhibit  
Schedule H-5 Rebuttal  
21 of 108  
Witness: Heppenstall

Rate Schedule: G1M2B  
Description: Bullhead Residential Apt 1"

	<u>Rate</u>	
	\$ 36.53	
Tier 1	Break Over: 25,000	Gallons
Tier 2	Break Over: 999,999,999	Gallons
Tier 3	Break Over: -	Gallons

Rate: \$	2.3700
Rate: \$	3.2400
Rate: \$	-

Year 2016						
Usage	# of Bills	Total Usage	Cumulative		Consolidated Factor	
			# Bills	Usage		
0	8	0	8	0	0	
1	18	18	26	18	668	
2	29	58	55	76	1,318	
3	34	102	89	178	1,939	
4	41	164	130	342	2,526	
5	40	200	170	542	3,072	
6	43	258	213	800	3,578	
7	43	301	256	1,101	4,041	
8	22	176	278	1,277	4,461	
9	37	333	315	1,610	4,859	
10	35	350	350	1,960	5,220	
11	32	352	382	2,312	5,546	
12	33	396	415	2,708	5,840	
13	20	260	435	2,968	6,101	
14	14	196	449	3,164	6,342	
15	15	225	464	3,389	6,569	
16	11	176	475	3,565	6,781	
17	15	255	490	3,820	6,982	
18	17	306	507	4,126	7,168	
19	6	114	513	4,240	7,337	
20	7	140	520	4,380	7,500	
21	7	147	527	4,527	7,656	
22	6	132	533	4,659	7,805	
23	10	230	543	4,889	7,948	
24	4	96	547	4,985	8,081	
25	11	275	558	5,260	8,210	
26	4	104	562	5,364	8,328	
27	3	81	565	5,445	8,442	
28	3	84	568	5,529	8,553	
29	4	116	572	5,645	8,661	
30	1	30	573	5,675	8,765	
31	7	217	580	5,892	8,868	
32	2	64	582	5,956	8,964	
33	3	99	585	6,055	9,058	
34	6	204	591	6,259	9,149	
35	2	70	593	6,329	9,234	
36	2	72	595	6,401	9,317	
37	1	37	596	6,438	9,398	
38	1	38	597	6,476	9,478	
39	3	117	600	6,593	9,557	
40	3	120	603	6,713	9,633	
41	5	205	608	6,918	9,706	
42	2	84	610	7,002	9,774	
43	2	86	612	7,088	9,840	
44	2	88	614	7,176	9,904	

8,210

**EPCOR Water**  
**Mohave Water - G1M2B 1" Meter**  
**Unit of Measure = 1000 Gals.**

Exhibit  
Schedule H-5 Rebuttal  
22 of 108  
Witness: Heppenstall

Rate Schedule: G1M2B  
Description: Bullhead Residential Apt 1"

Rate  
\$ 36.53  
Break Over: 25,000 Gallons  
Break Over: 999,999,999 Gallons  
Break Over: - Gallons

Tier 1 Rate: \$ 2.3700  
Tier 2 Rate: \$ 3.2400  
Tier 3 Rate: \$ -

Year 2016						
Usage	# of Bills	Total Usage	Cumulative		Consolidated Factor	
			# Bills	Usage		
45	1	45	615	7,221	9,966	
46	2	92	617	7,313	10,027	
47	0	0	617	7,313	10,086	
48	1	48	618	7,361	10,145	
49	2	98	620	7,459	10,203	
50	1	50	621	7,509	10,259	
51	0	0	621	7,509	10,314	
52	1	52	622	7,561	10,369	
53	0	0	622	7,561	10,423	
54	1	54	623	7,615	10,477	
55	1	55	624	7,670	10,530	
56	1	56	625	7,726	10,582	
57	1	57	626	7,783	10,633	
58	1	58	627	7,841	10,683	
59	1	59	628	7,900	10,732	
60	2	120	630	8,020	10,780	
61	2	122	632	8,142	10,826	
62	0	0	632	8,142	10,870	
63	2	126	634	8,268	10,914	
64	1	64	635	8,332	10,956	
65	2	130	637	8,462	10,997	
66	0	0	637	8,462	11,036	
67	1	67	638	8,529	11,075	
68	0	0	638	8,529	11,113	
69	4	276	642	8,805	11,151	
70	0	0	642	8,805	11,185	
71	1	71	643	8,876	11,219	
72	1	72	644	8,948	11,252	
73	1	73	645	9,021	11,284	
74	0	0	645	9,021	11,315	
75	0	0	645	9,021	11,346	
76	2	152	647	9,173	11,377	
77	1	77	648	9,250	11,406	
78	1	78	649	9,328	11,434	
79	3	237	652	9,565	11,461	
80	0	0	652	9,565	11,485	
81	0	0	652	9,565	11,509	
82	1	82	653	9,647	11,533	
83	2	166	655	9,813	11,556	
84	0	0	655	9,813	11,577	
85	1	85	656	9,898	11,598	
86	1	86	657	9,984	11,618	
87	2	174	659	10,158	11,637	
88	0	0	659	10,158	11,654	
89	1	89	660	10,247	11,671	

**EPCOR Water**  
**Mohave Water - G1M2B 1" Meter**  
**Unit of Measure = 1000 Gals.**

Exhibit  
Schedule H-5 Rebuttal  
23 of 108  
Witness: Heppenstall

Rate Schedule: G1M2B  
Description: Bullhead Residential Apt 1"

Rate  
\$ 36.53  
Break Over: 25,000 Gallons  
Break Over: 999,999,999 Gallons  
Break Over: - Gallons

Tier 1 Rate: \$ 2.3700  
Tier 2 Rate: \$ 3.2400  
Tier 3 Rate: \$ -

Year 2016						
Usage	# of Bills	Total Usage	Cumulative		Consolidated Factor	
			# Bills	Usage		
90	0	0	660	10,247	11,687	
91	0	0	660	10,247	11,703	
92	1	92	661	10,339	11,719	
93	0	0	661	10,339	11,734	
94	1	94	662	10,433	11,749	
95	0	0	662	10,433	11,763	
96	0	0	662	10,433	11,777	
97	0	0	662	10,433	11,791	
98	0	0	662	10,433	11,805	
99	0	0	662	10,433	11,819	
100	0	0	662	10,433	11,833	
101	1	101	663	10,534	11,847	
102	0	0	663	10,534	11,860	
103	1	103	664	10,637	11,873	
104	1	104	665	10,741	11,885	
105	0	0	665	10,741	11,896	
106	1	106	666	10,847	11,907	
107	0	0	666	10,847	11,917	
108	0	0	666	10,847	11,927	
109	1	109	667	10,956	11,937	
110	0	0	667	10,956	11,946	
111	1	111	668	11,067	11,955	
112	0	0	668	11,067	11,963	
113	0	0	668	11,067	11,971	
114	0	0	668	11,067	11,979	
115	0	0	668	11,067	11,987	
116	0	0	668	11,067	11,995	
117	0	0	668	11,067	12,003	
118	0	0	668	11,067	12,011	
119	0	0	668	11,067	12,019	
120	1	120	669	11,187	12,027	
121	0	0	669	11,187	12,034	
122	0	0	669	11,187	12,041	
123	0	0	669	11,187	12,048	
124	0	0	669	11,187	12,055	
125	1	125	670	11,312	12,062	
131	1	131	671	11,443	12,098	
134	1	134	672	11,577	12,113	

**EPCOR Water**  
**Mohave Water - G1M2B 1" Meter**  
**Unit of Measure = 1000 Gals.**

Exhibit  
Schedule H-5 Rebuttal  
24 of 108  
Witness: Heppenstall

Rate Schedule: G1M2B  
Description: Bullhead Residential Apt 1"

		<u>Rate</u>			
		\$ 36.53			
Tier 1	Break Over:	25,000	Gallons	Rate: \$	2.3700
Tier 2	Break Over:	999,999,999	Gallons	Rate: \$	3.2400
Tier 3	Break Over:	-	Gallons	Rate: \$	-

Year 2016						
Usage	# of Bills	Total Usage	Cumulative		Consolidated Factor	
			# Bills	Usage		
135	1	135	673	11,712	12,117	
139	1	139	674	11,851	12,129	
144	1	144	675	11,995	12,139	
150	1	150	676	12,145	12,145	3,935

	Bill Count	Tier 1 Usage	Tier 2 Usage	Tier 3 Usage	Total Usage
Full Bill	676	8,210	3,935	-	12,145
Partial Bills	10.77	129	18	-	147
	<u>687</u>	<u>8,339</u>	<u>3,953</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>12,292</u>

					<u>Total</u>
Revenues	\$ 25,088	\$ 19,763	\$ 12,808	\$ -	\$ 57,659
Adjustment to General Ledger					\$ 4
Original Billing Determinants					<u>\$ 57,663</u>

Average Customers	58			
	<u>Total</u>	<u>Tier 1</u>	<u>Tier 2</u>	<u>Tier 3</u>
Average Consumption	17.898	12.1424	5.7560	0.0000
Median Consumption	10.000			

	Annualized Revenues			
	<u>Basic</u>	<u>Volumetric</u>		
		<u>Tier 1</u>	<u>Tier 2</u>	<u>Tier 3</u>
Average Customer Consumption	58	8,339	3,953	-
Rate \$	36.53	2.3700	3.2400	-
# of Months	12			
Annualized Revenues	<u>\$ 25,425</u>	<u>\$ 19,763</u>	<u>\$ 12,808</u>	<u>\$ -</u>

Annualized Revenues	\$ 57,996
Increase/(Decrease) from Annualization	<u>\$ 333</u>

	Proposed Revenues			
	<u>Basic</u>	<u>Volumetric</u>		
		<u>Tier 1</u>	<u>Tier 2</u>	<u>Tier 3</u>
Average Customer Consumption	58	2,068	2,540	7,684
Rate \$	51.80	2.0304	2.8815	3.2828
# of Months	12			
Proposed Revenues	<u>\$ 36,053</u>	<u>\$ 4,199</u>	<u>\$ 7,319</u>	<u>\$ 25,225</u>

Total Proposed Revenues	72,796
Proposed Increase	<u>\$ 14,800</u>



**EPCOR Water**  
**Mohave Water - G1M2C 1.5" Meter**  
**Unit of Measure = 1000 Gals.**

Exhibit  
Schedule H-5 Rebuttal  
25 of 108  
Witness: Heppenstall

Rate Schedule: G1M2C  
Description: Bullhead Residential Apt 1 1/2"

		<u>Rate</u>			
		\$ 73.05			
Tier 1	Break Over:	50,000	Gallons	Rate: \$	2.3700
Tier 2	Break Over:	999,999,999	Gallons	Rate: \$	3.2400
Tier 3	Break Over:	-	Gallons	Rate: \$	-

Year 2016						
Usage	# of Bills	Total Usage	Cumulative		Consolidated Factor	
			# Bills	Usage		
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
15	1	15	1	15	180	
18	3	54	4	69	213	
21	1	21	5	90	237	
23	2	46	7	136	251	
24	1	24	8	160	256	
25	2	50	10	210	260	
27	1	27	11	237	264	
35	1	35	12	272	272	272

	<u>Bill Count</u>	<u>Tier 1 Usage</u>	<u>Tier 2 Usage</u>	<u>Tier 3 Usage</u>	<u>Total Usage</u>
Full Bill	12	272	-	-	272
Partial Bills	-	-	-	-	-
	12	272	-	-	272

						<u>Total</u>
Revenues	\$	877	\$	645	\$	-
Adjustment to General Ledger						\$ -
Original Billing Determinants						<u>\$ 1,521</u>

Average Customers	8				
	<u>Total</u>	<u>Tier 1</u>	<u>Tier 2</u>	<u>Tier 3</u>	
Average Consumption	22.667	22.6667	0.0000	0.0000	
Median Consumption	23.000				

Annualized Revenues					
	<u>Basic</u>	<u>Volumetric</u>			
		<u>Tier 1</u>	<u>Tier 2</u>	<u>Tier 3</u>	
Average Customer Consumption	8	272	-	-	
Rate \$	73.05	\$ 2.3700	\$ 3.2400	\$ -	
# of Months	12				
Annualized Revenues	<u>\$ 7,013</u>	<u>\$ 645</u>	<u>\$ -</u>	<u>\$ -</u>	

Annualized Revenues	\$	7,657
Increase/(Decrease) from Annualization	\$	<u>6,136</u>

Proposed Revenues					
	<u>Basic</u>	<u>Volumetric</u>			
		<u>Tier 1</u>	<u>Tier 2</u>	<u>Tier 3</u>	
Average Customer Consumption	8	272	-	-	
Rate \$	103.60	\$ 2.8815	3.2828	0	
# of Months	12				
Proposed Revenues	<u>\$ 9,946</u>	<u>\$ 784</u>	<u>\$ -</u>	<u>\$ -</u>	

Total Proposed Revenues	10,729
Proposed Increase	<u>\$ 3,072</u>

**EPCOR Water**  
**Mohave Water - G1M2D 2" Meter**  
**Unit of Measure = 1000 Gals.**

Exhibit  
Schedule H-5 Rebuttal  
26 of 108  
Witness: Heppenstall

Rate Schedule: G1M2D  
Description: Bullhead Residential Apt 2"

	<u>Rate</u>		
	\$ 116.88		
Tier 1	Break Over:	80,000 Gallons	Rate: \$ 2.3700
Tier 2	Break Over:	999,999,999 Gallons	Rate: \$ 3.2400
Tier 3	Break Over:	- Gallons	Rate: \$ -

Year 2016						
Usage	# of Bills	Total Usage	Cumulative		Consolidated Factor	
			# Bills	Usage		
0	32	0	32	0	0	
1	28	28	60	28	1,617	
2	25	50	85	78	3,206	
3	23	69	108	147	4,770	
4	37	148	145	295	6,311	
5	49	245	194	540	7,815	
6	49	294	243	834	9,270	
7	56	392	299	1,226	10,676	
8	63	504	362	1,730	12,026	
9	62	558	424	2,288	13,313	
10	58	580	482	2,868	14,538	
11	63	693	545	3,561	15,705	
12	56	672	601	4,233	16,809	
13	38	494	639	4,727	17,857	
14	34	476	673	5,203	18,867	
15	29	435	702	5,638	19,843	
16	39	624	741	6,262	20,790	
17	32	544	773	6,806	21,698	
18	26	468	799	7,274	22,574	
19	32	608	831	7,882	23,424	
20	18	360	849	8,242	24,242	
21	23	483	872	8,725	25,042	
22	23	506	895	9,231	25,819	
23	23	529	918	9,760	26,573	
24	21	504	939	10,264	27,304	
25	19	475	958	10,739	28,014	
26	15	390	973	11,129	28,705	
27	16	432	989	11,561	29,381	
28	9	252	998	11,813	30,041	
29	14	406	1,012	12,219	30,692	
30	10	300	1,022	12,519	31,329	
31	12	372	1,034	12,891	31,956	
32	13	416	1,047	13,307	32,571	
33	6	198	1,053	13,505	33,173	
34	10	340	1,063	13,845	33,769	
35	6	210	1,069	14,055	34,355	
36	11	396	1,080	14,451	34,935	
37	5	185	1,085	14,636	35,504	
38	6	228	1,091	14,864	36,068	
39	8	312	1,099	15,176	36,626	
40	3	120	1,102	15,296	37,176	
41	8	328	1,110	15,624	37,723	
42	13	546	1,123	16,170	38,262	
43	8	344	1,131	16,514	38,788	
44	16	704	1,147	17,218	39,306	
45	7	315	1,154	17,533	39,808	

**EPCOR Water**  
**Mohave Water - G1M2D 2" Meter**  
**Unit of Measure = 1000 Gals.**

Exhibit  
Schedule H-5 Rebuttal  
27 of 108  
Witness: Heppenstall

Rate Schedule: G1M2D  
Description: Bullhead Residential Apt 2"

Rate  
\$ 116.88  
Break Over: 80,000 Gallons  
Break Over: 999,999,999 Gallons  
Break Over: - Gallons

Tier 1 Rate: \$ 2.3700  
Tier 2 Rate: \$ 3.2400  
Tier 3 Rate: \$ -

Year 2016						
Usage	# of Bills	Total Usage	Cumulative		Consolidated Factor	
			# Bills	Usage		
46	12	552	1,166	18,085	40,303	
47	9	423	1,175	18,508	40,786	
48	7	336	1,182	18,844	41,260	
49	6	294	1,188	19,138	41,727	
50	7	350	1,195	19,488	42,188	
51	5	255	1,200	19,743	42,642	
52	9	468	1,209	20,211	43,091	
53	10	530	1,219	20,741	43,531	
54	14	756	1,233	21,497	43,961	
55	6	330	1,239	21,827	44,377	
56	2	112	1,241	21,939	44,787	
57	7	399	1,248	22,338	45,195	
58	9	522	1,257	22,860	45,596	
59	12	708	1,269	23,568	45,988	
60	14	840	1,283	24,408	46,368	
61	8	488	1,291	24,896	46,734	
62	8	496	1,299	25,392	47,092	
63	6	378	1,305	25,770	47,442	
64	5	320	1,310	26,090	47,786	
65	8	520	1,318	26,610	48,125	
66	9	594	1,327	27,204	48,456	
67	4	268	1,331	27,472	48,778	
68	8	544	1,339	28,016	49,096	
69	12	828	1,351	28,844	49,406	
70	9	630	1,360	29,474	49,704	
71	4	284	1,364	29,758	49,993	
72	9	648	1,373	30,406	50,278	
73	6	438	1,379	30,844	50,554	
74	4	296	1,383	31,140	50,824	
75	2	150	1,385	31,290	51,090	
76	7	532	1,392	31,822	51,354	
77	4	308	1,396	32,130	51,611	
78	6	468	1,402	32,598	51,864	
79	7	553	1,409	33,151	52,111	
80	5	400	1,414	33,551	52,351	
81	3	243	1,417	33,794	52,586	
82	1	82	1,418	33,876	52,818	
83	2	166	1,420	34,042	53,049	
84	5	420	1,425	34,462	53,278	
85	4	340	1,429	34,802	53,502	
86	3	258	1,432	35,060	53,722	
87	3	261	1,435	35,321	53,939	
88	5	440	1,440	35,761	54,153	
89	0	0	1,440	35,761	54,362	
90	3	270	1,443	36,031	54,571	
91	1	91	1,444	36,122	54,777	

52,351

**EPCOR Water**  
**Mohave Water - G1M2D 2" Meter**  
**Unit of Measure = 1000 Gals.**

Exhibit  
Schedule H-5 Rebuttal  
28 of 108  
Witness: Heppenstall

Rate Schedule: G1M2D  
Description: Bullhead Residential Apt 2"

	<u>Rate</u>		
	\$ 116.88		
Tier 1	Break Over:	80,000 Gallons	Rate: \$ 2.3700
Tier 2	Break Over:	999,999,999 Gallons	Rate: \$ 3.2400
Tier 3	Break Over:	- Gallons	Rate: \$ -

Year 2016						
Usage	# of Bills	Total Usage	Cumulative		Consolidated Factor	
			# Bills	Usage		
92	1	92	1,445	36,214	54,982	
93	1	93	1,446	36,307	55,186	
94	4	376	1,450	36,683	55,389	
95	4	380	1,454	37,063	55,588	
96	0	0	1,454	37,063	55,783	
97	3	291	1,457	37,354	55,978	
98	0	0	1,457	37,354	56,170	
99	1	99	1,458	37,453	56,362	
100	3	300	1,461	37,753	56,553	
101	3	303	1,464	38,056	56,741	
102	4	408	1,468	38,464	56,926	
103	1	103	1,469	38,567	57,107	
104	2	208	1,471	38,775	57,287	
105	1	105	1,472	38,880	57,465	
106	5	530	1,477	39,410	57,642	
107	3	321	1,480	39,731	57,814	
108	2	216	1,482	39,947	57,983	
109	0	0	1,482	39,947	58,150	
110	1	110	1,483	40,057	58,317	
111	3	333	1,486	40,390	58,483	
112	6	672	1,492	41,062	58,646	
113	1	113	1,493	41,175	58,803	
114	2	228	1,495	41,403	58,959	
115	2	230	1,497	41,633	59,113	
116	3	348	1,500	41,981	59,265	
117	1	117	1,501	42,098	59,414	
118	0	0	1,501	42,098	59,562	
119	3	357	1,504	42,455	59,710	
120	3	360	1,507	42,815	59,855	
121	0	0	1,507	42,815	59,997	
122	3	366	1,510	43,181	60,139	
123	0	0	1,510	43,181	60,278	
124	2	248	1,512	43,429	60,417	
125	2	250	1,514	43,679	60,554	
126	1	126	1,515	43,805	60,689	
127	0	0	1,515	43,805	60,823	
128	1	128	1,516	43,933	60,957	
129	2	258	1,518	44,191	61,090	
130	0	0	1,518	44,191	61,221	
131	2	262	1,520	44,453	61,352	
132	0	0	1,520	44,453	61,481	
133	1	133	1,521	44,586	61,610	
134	2	268	1,523	44,854	61,738	
135	1	135	1,524	44,989	61,864	
136	2	272	1,526	45,261	61,989	
137	1	137	1,527	45,398	62,112	
138	0	0	1,527	45,398	62,234	

**EPCOR Water**  
**Mohave Water - G1M2D 2" Meter**  
**Unit of Measure = 1000 Gals.**

Exhibit  
Schedule H-5 Rebuttal  
29 of 108  
Witness: Heppenstall

Rate Schedule: G1M2D  
Description: Bullhead Residential Apt 2"

	<u>Rate</u>		
	\$ 116.88		
Tier 1	Break Over:	80,000 Gallons	Rate: \$ 2.3700
Tier 2	Break Over:	999,999,999 Gallons	Rate: \$ 3.2400
Tier 3	Break Over:	- Gallons	Rate: \$ -

Year 2016						
Usage	# of Bills	Total Usage	Cumulative		Consolidated Factor	
			# Bills	Usage		
139	4	556	1,531	45,954	62,356	
140	3	420	1,534	46,374	62,474	
141	1	141	1,535	46,515	62,589	
142	1	142	1,536	46,657	62,703	
143	0	0	1,536	46,657	62,816	
144	2	288	1,538	46,945	62,929	
145	0	0	1,538	46,945	63,040	
146	0	0	1,538	46,945	63,151	
147	2	294	1,540	47,239	63,262	
148	2	296	1,542	47,535	63,371	
149	3	447	1,545	47,982	63,478	
150	0	0	1,545	47,982	63,582	
151	2	302	1,547	48,284	63,686	
152	3	456	1,550	48,740	63,788	
153	1	153	1,551	48,893	63,887	
154	0	0	1,551	48,893	63,985	
155	0	0	1,551	48,893	64,083	
156	1	156	1,552	49,049	64,181	
157	3	471	1,555	49,520	64,278	
158	2	316	1,557	49,836	64,372	
159	2	318	1,559	50,154	64,464	
160	0	0	1,559	50,154	64,554	
161	0	0	1,559	50,154	64,644	
162	3	486	1,562	50,640	64,734	
163	0	0	1,562	50,640	64,821	
164	1	164	1,563	50,804	64,908	
165	0	0	1,563	50,804	64,994	
166	1	166	1,564	50,970	65,080	
167	1	167	1,565	51,137	65,165	
168	1	168	1,566	51,305	65,249	
169	2	338	1,568	51,643	65,332	
170	0	0	1,568	51,643	65,413	
171	1	171	1,569	51,814	65,494	
172	0	0	1,569	51,814	65,574	
173	1	173	1,570	51,987	65,654	
174	2	348	1,572	52,335	65,733	
175	2	350	1,574	52,685	65,810	
178	1	178	1,575	52,863	66,035	
180	1	180	1,576	53,043	66,183	
181	2	362	1,578	53,405	66,256	
182	1	182	1,579	53,587	66,327	
183	1	183	1,580	53,770	66,397	
186	2	372	1,582	54,142	66,604	
192	2	384	1,584	54,526	67,006	
193	1	193	1,585	54,719	67,071	
194	1	194	1,586	54,913	67,135	

**EPCOR Water**  
**Mohave Water - G1M2D 2" Meter**  
**Unit of Measure = 1000 Gals.**

Exhibit  
Schedule H-5 Rebuttal  
30 of 108  
Witness: Heppenstall

Rate Schedule: G1M2D  
Description: Bullhead Residential Apt 2"

	<u>Rate</u>		
	\$ 116.88		
Tier 1	Break Over:	80,000 Gallons	Rate: \$ 2.3700
Tier 2	Break Over:	999,999,999 Gallons	Rate: \$ 3.2400
Tier 3	Break Over:	- Gallons	Rate: \$ -

Year 2016						
Usage	# of Bills		Total Usage	Cumulative		Consolidated Factor
				# Bills	Usage	
195		2	390	1,588	55,303	67,198
196		1	196	1,589	55,499	67,259
197		1	197	1,590	55,696	67,319
198		1	198	1,591	55,894	67,378
199		2	398	1,593	56,292	67,436
200		1	200	1,594	56,492	67,492
201		2	402	1,596	56,894	67,547
202		2	404	1,598	57,298	67,600
203		1	203	1,599	57,501	67,651
204		1	204	1,600	57,705	67,701
205		3	615	1,603	58,320	67,750
206		1	206	1,604	58,526	67,796
207		1	207	1,605	58,733	67,841
208		2	416	1,607	59,149	67,885
209		2	418	1,609	59,567	67,927
211		2	422	1,611	59,989	68,007
212		1	212	1,612	60,201	68,045
214		1	214	1,613	60,415	68,119
218		3	654	1,616	61,069	68,263
219		2	438	1,618	61,507	68,296
220		2	440	1,620	61,947	68,327
221		1	221	1,621	62,168	68,356
224		1	224	1,622	62,392	68,440
226		1	226	1,623	62,618	68,494
229		1	229	1,624	62,847	68,572
232		1	232	1,625	63,079	68,647
238		1	238	1,626	63,317	68,791
242		1	242	1,627	63,559	68,883
244		1	244	1,628	63,803	68,927
245		1	245	1,629	64,048	68,948
247		1	247	1,630	64,295	68,988
251		1	251	1,631	64,546	69,064
255		1	255	1,632	64,801	69,136
256		1	256	1,633	65,057	69,153
259		1	259	1,634	65,316	69,201
265		1	265	1,635	65,581	69,291
273		1	273	1,636	65,854	69,403
274		1	274	1,637	66,128	69,416
277		1	277	1,638	66,405	69,452
281		1	281	1,639	66,686	69,496
282		1	282	1,640	66,968	69,506
288		3	864	1,643	67,832	69,560

**EPCOR Water**  
**Mohave Water - G1M2D 2" Meter**  
**Unit of Measure = 1000 Gals.**

Exhibit  
Schedule H-5 Rebuttal  
31 of 108  
Witness: Heppenstall

Rate Schedule: G1M2D  
Description: Bullhead Residential Apt 2"

		<u>Rate</u>			
		\$ 116.88			
Tier 1	Break Over:	80,000	Gallons	Rate: \$	2.3700
Tier 2	Break Over:	999,999,999	Gallons	Rate: \$	3.2400
Tier 3	Break Over:	-	Gallons	Rate: \$	-

Year 2016						
Usage	# of Bills	Total Usage	Cumulative		Consolidated Factor	
			# Bills	Usage		
299	1	299	1,644	68,131	69,626	
307	1	307	1,645	68,438	69,666	
333	1	333	1,646	68,771	69,770	
339	1	339	1,647	69,110	69,788	
351	1	351	1,648	69,461	69,812	
458	1	458	1,649	69,919	69,919	17,568

	Bill Count	Tier 1 Usage	Tier 2 Usage	Tier 3 Usage	Total Usage
Full Bill	1,649	52,351	17,568	-	69,919
Partial Bills	5	225	272	-	497
	<u>1,654</u>	<u>52,576</u>	<u>17,840</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>70,416</u>

					<u>Total</u>
Revenues	\$ 193,355	\$ 124,605	\$ 57,802	\$ -	\$ 375,761
Adjustment to General Ledger					\$ 0
Original Billing Determinants					<u>\$ 375,761</u>

Average Customers	138			
	<u>Total</u>	<u>Tier 1</u>	<u>Tier 2</u>	<u>Tier 3</u>
Average Consumption	42.565	31.7814	10.7840	0.0000
Median Consumption	20.000			

		<u>Annualized Revenues</u>		
	<u>Basic</u>	<u>Volumetric</u>		
		<u>Tier 1</u>	<u>Tier 2</u>	<u>Tier 3</u>
Average Customer Consumption	138	52,576	17,840	-
Rate \$	116.88	\$ 2.3700	\$ 3.2400	\$ -
# of Months	12			
Annualized Revenues	<u>\$ 193,553</u>	<u>\$ 124,605</u>	<u>\$ 57,802</u>	<u>\$ -</u>

Annualized Revenues	\$ 375,960
Increase/(Decrease) from Annualization	<u>\$ 199</u>

		<u>Proposed Revenues</u>		
	<u>Basic</u>	<u>Volumetric</u>		
		<u>Tier 1</u>	<u>Tier 2</u>	<u>Tier 3</u>
Average Customer Consumption	138	52,576	17,840	-
Rate \$	165.76	\$ 2.8815	3.2828	0
# of Months	12			
Proposed Revenues	<u>\$ 274,499</u>	<u>\$ 151,498</u>	<u>\$ 58,565</u>	<u>\$ -</u>

Total Proposed Revenues	484,561
Proposed Increase	<u>\$ 108,601</u>

**EPCOR Water**  
**Mohave Water - G1M2F 4" Meter**  
**Unit of Measure = 1000 Gals.**

Exhibit  
Schedule H-5 Rebuttal  
32 of 108  
Witness: Heppenstall

Rate Schedule: G1M2F  
Description: Bullhead Residential Apt 4"

Rate  
\$ 365.25  
Break Over: 250,000 Gallons  
Break Over: 999,999,999 Gallons  
Break Over: - Gallons

Tier 1 Rate: \$ 2.3700  
Tier 2 Rate: \$ 3.2400  
Tier 3 Rate: \$ -

Year 2016						
Usage	# of Bills	Total Usage	Cumulative		Consolidated Factor	
			# Bills	Usage		
0	0	0	0	0	0	
1	0	0	0	0	24	
2	0	0	0	0	48	
3	0	0	0	0	72	
4	0	0	0	0	96	
5	0	0	0	0	120	
6	0	0	0	0	144	
7	0	0	0	0	168	
8	0	0	0	0	192	
9	0	0	0	0	216	
10	0	0	0	0	240	
11	0	0	0	0	264	
12	0	0	0	0	288	
13	0	0	0	0	312	
14	0	0	0	0	336	
15	0	0	0	0	360	
16	0	0	0	0	384	
17	0	0	0	0	408	
18	0	0	0	0	432	
19	0	0	0	0	456	
20	0	0	0	0	480	
21	0	0	0	0	504	
22	0	0	0	0	528	
23	0	0	0	0	552	
24	0	0	0	0	576	
25	0	0	0	0	600	
26	0	0	0	0	624	
27	0	0	0	0	648	
28	0	0	0	0	672	
29	0	0	0	0	696	
30	0	0	0	0	720	
31	3	93	3	93	744	
37	3	111	6	204	870	
39	2	78	8	282	906	
40	1	40	9	322	922	
42	1	42	10	364	952	
51	1	51	11	415	1,078	
79	1	79	12	494	1,442	
248	1	248	13	742	3,470	
249	0	0	13	742	3,481	
250	0	0	13	742	3,492	
251	1	251	14	993	3,503	
295	1	295	15	1,288	3,943	
296	1	296	16	1,584	3,952	
318	1	318	17	1,902	4,128	
324	1	324	18	2,226	4,170	
355	1	355	19	2,581	4,356	
359	1	359	20	2,940	4,376	

3,492



**EPCOR Water**  
**Mohave Water - G1M2F 4" Meter**  
**Unit of Measure = 1000 Gals.**

Exhibit  
Schedule H-5 Rebuttal  
33 of 108  
Witness: Heppenstall

Rate Schedule: G1M2F  
Description: Bullhead Residential Apt 4"

		<u>Rate</u>			
Tier 1	Break Over:	\$ 365.25	250,000	Gallons	Rate: \$ 2.3700
Tier 2	Break Over:		999,999,999	Gallons	Rate: \$ 3.2400
Tier 3	Break Over:		-	Gallons	Rate: \$ -

Year 2016					
Usage	# of Bills	Total Usage	Cumulative		Consolidated Factor
			# Bills	Usage	
377	1	377	21	3,317	4,448
379	1	379	22	3,696	4,454
416	1	416	23	4,112	4,528
441	1	441	24	4,553	4,553

1,061

	Bill Count	Tier 1 Usage	Tier 2 Usage	Tier 3 Usage	Total Usage
Full Bill	24	3,492	1,061	-	4,553
Partial Bills	-	-	-	-	-
	24	3,492	1,061	-	4,553

					<u>Total</u>
Revenues	\$ 8,766	\$ 8,276	\$ 3,438	\$ -	\$ 20,480
Adjustment to General Ledger					\$ (0)
Original Billing Determinants					<u>\$ 20,480</u>

Average Customers	Total	Tier 1	Tier 2	Tier 3
	2			
Average Consumption	189.708	145.5000	44.2083	0.0000
Median Consumption	163.500			

	Annualized Revenues			
	Basic	Volumetric		
		Tier 1	Tier 2	Tier 3
Average Customer Consumption	2	3,492	1,061	-
Rate \$	365.25	\$ 2.3700	\$ 3.2400	\$ -
# of Months	12			
Annualized Revenues	<u>\$ 8,766</u>	<u>\$ 8,276</u>	<u>\$ 3,438</u>	<u>\$ -</u>

Annualized Revenues	\$ 20,480
Increase/(Decrease) from Annualization	<u>\$ 0</u>

	Proposed Revenues			
	Basic	Volumetric		
		Tier 1	Tier 2	Tier 3
Average Customer Consumption	2	3,492	1,061	-
Rate \$	518.00	\$ 2.8815	\$ 3.2828	0
# of Months	12			
Proposed Revenues	<u>\$ 12,432</u>	<u>\$ 10,062</u>	<u>\$ 3,483</u>	<u>\$ -</u>

Total Proposed Revenues	25,977
Proposed Increase	<u>\$ 5,498</u>

**EPCOR Water**  
**Mohave Water - G1M2G 6" Meter**  
**Unit of Measure = 1000 Gals.**

Exhibit  
Schedule H-5 Rebuttal  
34 of 108  
Witness: Heppenstall

Rate Schedule: G1M2G  
Description: Bullhead Residential Apt 6"

Rate  
\$ 730.50

Tier 1	Break Over:	450,000 Gallons	Rate: \$	2.3700
Tier 2	Break Over:	999,999,999 Gallons	Rate: \$	3.2400
Tier 3	Break Over:	- Gallons	Rate: \$	-

Year 2016						
Usage	# of Bills	Total Usage	Cumulative		Consolidated Factor	
			# Bills	Usage		
0		0	0	0	0	
1		0	0	0	12	
2		0	0	0	24	
3		0	0	0	36	
4		0	0	0	48	
5		0	0	0	60	
6		0	0	0	72	
7		0	0	0	84	
8		0	0	0	96	
9		0	0	0	108	
10		0	0	0	120	
11		0	0	0	132	
12		0	0	0	144	
13		0	0	0	156	
14		0	0	0	168	
15		0	0	0	180	
16		0	0	0	192	
17		0	0	0	204	
18		0	0	0	216	
19		0	0	0	228	
20		0	0	0	240	
21		0	0	0	252	
22		0	0	0	264	
23		0	0	0	276	
24		0	0	0	288	
25		0	0	0	300	
26		0	0	0	312	
27		0	0	0	324	
28		0	0	0	336	
29		0	0	0	348	
30		0	0	0	360	
31		0	0	0	372	
32		0	0	0	384	
33		0	0	0	396	
34		0	0	0	408	
35		0	0	0	420	
36		0	0	0	432	
37		0	0	0	444	
38		0	0	0	456	
39		0	0	0	468	
40		0	0	0	480	
41		0	0	0	492	
42		0	0	0	504	
43		0	0	0	516	
44		0	0	0	528	

**EPCOR Water**  
**Mohave Water - G1M2G 6" Meter**  
**Unit of Measure = 1000 Gals.**

Exhibit  
Schedule H-5 Rebuttal  
35 of 108  
Witness: Heppenstall

Rate Schedule: G1M2G  
Description: Bullhead Residential Apt 6"

	<u>Rate</u>	
\$	730.50	
Break Over:	450,000	Gallons
Break Over:	999,999,999	Gallons
Break Over:	-	Gallons

Tier 1	Rate: \$	2.3700
Tier 2	Rate: \$	3.2400
Tier 3	Rate: \$	-

Year 2016						
Usage	# of Bills	Total Usage	Cumulative		Consolidated Factor	
			# Bills	Usage		
45	0	0	0	0	540	
46	0	0	0	0	552	
47	0	0	0	0	564	
48	0	0	0	0	576	
49	0	0	0	0	588	
50	0	0	0	0	600	
51	0	0	0	0	612	
52	0	0	0	0	624	
53	0	0	0	0	636	
54	0	0	0	0	648	
55	0	0	0	0	660	
56	0	0	0	0	672	
57	0	0	0	0	684	
58	0	0	0	0	696	
59	0	0	0	0	708	
60	0	0	0	0	720	
61	0	0	0	0	732	
62	0	0	0	0	744	
63	0	0	0	0	756	
64	0	0	0	0	768	
65	0	0	0	0	780	
66	0	0	0	0	792	
67	0	0	0	0	804	
68	0	0	0	0	816	
69	0	0	0	0	828	
70	0	0	0	0	840	
71	0	0	0	0	852	
72	0	0	0	0	864	
73	0	0	0	0	876	
74	0	0	0	0	888	
75	0	0	0	0	900	
76	0	0	0	0	912	
77	0	0	0	0	924	
78	0	0	0	0	936	
79	0	0	0	0	948	
80	0	0	0	0	960	
81	0	0	0	0	972	
82	0	0	0	0	984	
83	0	0	0	0	996	
84	0	0	0	0	1,008	
85	0	0	0	0	1,020	
86	0	0	0	0	1,032	
87	0	0	0	0	1,044	
88	0	0	0	0	1,056	
89	0	0	0	0	1,068	
90	0	0	0	0	1,080	
91	0	0	0	0	1,092	
92	0	0	0	0	1,104	
93	0	0	0	0	1,116	
94	0	0	0	0	1,128	
95	0	0	0	0	1,140	
96	0	0	0	0	1,152	
97	0	0	0	0	1,164	
98	0	0	0	0	1,176	
99	0	0	0	0	1,188	

**EPCOR Water**  
**Mohave Water - G1M2G 6" Meter**  
**Unit of Measure = 1000 Gals.**

Exhibit  
Schedule H-5 Rebuttal  
36 of 108  
Witness: Heppenstall

Rate Schedule: G1M2G  
Description: Bullhead Residential Apt 6"

Rate  
\$ 730.50  
Break Over: 450,000 Gallons  
Break Over: 999,999,999 Gallons  
Break Over: - Gallons

Rate: \$ 2.3700  
Rate: \$ 3.2400  
Rate: \$ -

Year 2016						
Usage	# of Bills	Total Usage	Cumulative		Consolidated Factor	
			# Bills	Usage		
100	0	0	0	0	1,200	
101	0	0	0	0	1,212	
102	0	0	0	0	1,224	
103	0	0	0	0	1,236	
104	0	0	0	0	1,248	
105	0	0	0	0	1,260	
106	0	0	0	0	1,272	
107	0	0	0	0	1,284	
108	0	0	0	0	1,296	
109	0	0	0	0	1,308	
110	0	0	0	0	1,320	
111	0	0	0	0	1,332	
112	0	0	0	0	1,344	
113	0	0	0	0	1,356	
114	0	0	0	0	1,368	
115	0	0	0	0	1,380	
116	0	0	0	0	1,392	
117	0	0	0	0	1,404	
118	0	0	0	0	1,416	
119	0	0	0	0	1,428	
120	0	0	0	0	1,440	
121	0	0	0	0	1,452	
122	0	0	0	0	1,464	
123	0	0	0	0	1,476	
124	0	0	0	0	1,488	
125	0	0	0	0	1,500	
126	0	0	0	0	1,512	
127	0	0	0	0	1,524	
128	0	0	0	0	1,536	
129	0	0	0	0	1,548	
130	0	0	0	0	1,560	
131	0	0	0	0	1,572	
132	0	0	0	0	1,584	
133	0	0	0	0	1,596	
134	0	0	0	0	1,608	
135	0	0	0	0	1,620	
136	0	0	0	0	1,632	
137	0	0	0	0	1,644	
138	0	0	0	0	1,656	
139	0	0	0	0	1,668	
140	0	0	0	0	1,680	
141	0	0	0	0	1,692	
142	0	0	0	0	1,704	
143	0	0	0	0	1,716	
144	0	0	0	0	1,728	
145	0	0	0	0	1,740	
146	0	0	0	0	1,752	
147	0	0	0	0	1,764	
148	0	0	0	0	1,776	
149	0	0	0	0	1,788	

**EPCOR Water**  
**Mohave Water - G1M2G 6" Meter**  
**Unit of Measure = 1000 Gals.**

Exhibit  
Schedule H-5 Rebuttal  
37 of 108  
Witness: Heppenstall

Rate Schedule: G1M2G  
Description: Bullhead Residential Apt 6"

Rate  
\$ 730.50  
Break Over: 450,000 Gallons  
Break Over: 999,999,999 Gallons  
Break Over: - Gallons

Tier 1 Rate: \$ 2.3700  
Tier 2 Rate: \$ 3.2400  
Tier 3 Rate: \$ -

Year 2016						
Usage	# of Bills	Total Usage	Cumulative		Consolidated Factor	
			# Bills	Usage		
150	0	0	0	0	1,800	
151	0	0	0	0	1,812	
152	0	0	0	0	1,824	
153	0	0	0	0	1,836	
154	0	0	0	0	1,848	
155	0	0	0	0	1,860	
156	0	0	0	0	1,872	
157	0	0	0	0	1,884	
158	0	0	0	0	1,896	
159	0	0	0	0	1,908	
160	0	0	0	0	1,920	
161	0	0	0	0	1,932	
162	0	0	0	0	1,944	
163	0	0	0	0	1,956	
164	0	0	0	0	1,968	
165	0	0	0	0	1,980	
166	0	0	0	0	1,992	
167	0	0	0	0	2,004	
168	0	0	0	0	2,016	
169	0	0	0	0	2,028	
170	0	0	0	0	2,040	
171	0	0	0	0	2,052	
172	0	0	0	0	2,064	
173	0	0	0	0	2,076	
174	0	0	0	0	2,088	
175	0	0	0	0	2,100	
176	0	0	0	0	2,112	
177	0	0	0	0	2,124	
178	0	0	0	0	2,136	
179	0	0	0	0	2,148	
180	0	0	0	0	2,160	
181	0	0	0	0	2,172	
182	0	0	0	0	2,184	
183	0	0	0	0	2,196	
184	0	0	0	0	2,208	
185	0	0	0	0	2,220	
186	0	0	0	0	2,232	
187	0	0	0	0	2,244	
188	0	0	0	0	2,256	
189	0	0	0	0	2,268	
190	0	0	0	0	2,280	
191	0	0	0	0	2,292	
192	0	0	0	0	2,304	
193	0	0	0	0	2,316	
194	0	0	0	0	2,328	
195	0	0	0	0	2,340	
196	0	0	0	0	2,352	
197	0	0	0	0	2,364	
198	0	0	0	0	2,376	
199	0	0	0	0	2,388	

**EPCOR Water**  
**Mohave Water - G1M2G 6" Meter**  
**Unit of Measure = 1000 Gals.**

Exhibit  
Schedule H-5 Rebuttal  
38 of 108  
Witness: Heppenstall

Rate Schedule: G1M2G  
Description: Bullhead Residential Apt 6"

Rate  
\$ 730.50  
Break Over: 450,000 Gallons  
Break Over: 999,999,999 Gallons  
Break Over: - Gallons

Rate: \$ 2.3700  
Rate: \$ 3.2400  
Rate: \$ -

Year 2016						
Usage	# of Bills	Total Usage	Cumulative		Consolidated Factor	
			# Bills	Usage		
200	0	0	0	0	2,400	
201	0	0	0	0	2,412	
202	0	0	0	0	2,424	
203	0	0	0	0	2,436	
204	0	0	0	0	2,448	
205	0	0	0	0	2,460	
206	0	0	0	0	2,472	
207	0	0	0	0	2,484	
208	0	0	0	0	2,496	
209	0	0	0	0	2,508	
210	0	0	0	0	2,520	
211	0	0	0	0	2,532	
212	0	0	0	0	2,544	
213	0	0	0	0	2,556	
214	0	0	0	0	2,568	
215	0	0	0	0	2,580	
216	0	0	0	0	2,592	
217	0	0	0	0	2,604	
218	0	0	0	0	2,616	
219	0	0	0	0	2,628	
220	0	0	0	0	2,640	
221	0	0	0	0	2,652	
222	0	0	0	0	2,664	
223	0	0	0	0	2,676	
224	0	0	0	0	2,688	
225	0	0	0	0	2,700	
226	0	0	0	0	2,712	
227	0	0	0	0	2,724	
228	0	0	0	0	2,736	
229	0	0	0	0	2,748	
230	0	0	0	0	2,760	
231	0	0	0	0	2,772	
232	0	0	0	0	2,784	
233	0	0	0	0	2,796	
234	0	0	0	0	2,808	
235	0	0	0	0	2,820	
236	0	0	0	0	2,832	
237	0	0	0	0	2,844	
238	0	0	0	0	2,856	
239	0	0	0	0	2,868	
240	0	0	0	0	2,880	
241	0	0	0	0	2,892	
242	0	0	0	0	2,904	
243	0	0	0	0	2,916	
244	0	0	0	0	2,928	
245	0	0	0	0	2,940	
246	0	0	0	0	2,952	
247	0	0	0	0	2,964	
248	0	0	0	0	2,976	
249	0	0	0	0	2,988	

**EPCOR Water**  
**Mohave Water - G1M2G 6" Meter**  
**Unit of Measure = 1000 Gals.**

Exhibit  
Schedule H-5 Rebuttal  
39 of 108  
Witness: Heppenstall

Rate Schedule: G1M2G  
Description: Bullhead Residential Apt 6"

Rate  
\$ 730.50  
Break Over: 450,000 Gallons  
Break Over: 999,999,999 Gallons  
Break Over: - Gallons

Tier 1 Rate: \$ 2.3700  
Tier 2 Rate: \$ 3.2400  
Tier 3 Rate: \$ -

Year 2016						
Usage	# of Bills	Total Usage	Cumulative		Consolidated Factor	
			# Bills	Usage		
250	0	0	0	0	3,000	
251	0	0	0	0	3,012	
252	0	0	0	0	3,024	
253	0	0	0	0	3,036	
254	0	0	0	0	3,048	
255	0	0	0	0	3,060	
256	0	0	0	0	3,072	
257	0	0	0	0	3,084	
258	0	0	0	0	3,096	
259	0	0	0	0	3,108	
260	0	0	0	0	3,120	
261	0	0	0	0	3,132	
262	0	0	0	0	3,144	
263	0	0	0	0	3,156	
264	0	0	0	0	3,168	
265	0	0	0	0	3,180	
266	0	0	0	0	3,192	
267	0	0	0	0	3,204	
268	0	0	0	0	3,216	
269	0	0	0	0	3,228	
270	0	0	0	0	3,240	
271	0	0	0	0	3,252	
272	0	0	0	0	3,264	
273	0	0	0	0	3,276	
274	0	0	0	0	3,288	
275	0	0	0	0	3,300	
276	0	0	0	0	3,312	
277	0	0	0	0	3,324	
278	0	0	0	0	3,336	
279	0	0	0	0	3,348	
280	0	0	0	0	3,360	
281	0	0	0	0	3,372	
282	0	0	0	0	3,384	
283	0	0	0	0	3,396	
284	0	0	0	0	3,408	
285	0	0	0	0	3,420	
286	0	0	0	0	3,432	
287	0	0	0	0	3,444	
288	0	0	0	0	3,456	
289	0	0	0	0	3,468	
290	0	0	0	0	3,480	
291	0	0	0	0	3,492	
292	0	0	0	0	3,504	
293	0	0	0	0	3,516	
294	0	0	0	0	3,528	
295	0	0	0	0	3,540	
296	0	0	0	0	3,552	
297	0	0	0	0	3,564	
298	0	0	0	0	3,576	
299	0	0	0	0	3,588	

**EPCOR Water**  
**Mohave Water - G1M2G 6" Meter**  
**Unit of Measure = 1000 Gals.**

Exhibit  
Schedule H-5 Rebuttal  
40 of 108  
Witness: Heppenstall

Rate Schedule: G1M2G  
Description: Bullhead Residential Apt 6"

	<u>Rate</u>	
	\$ 730.50	
Tier 1	Break Over:	450,000 Gallons
Tier 2	Break Over:	999,999,999 Gallons
Tier 3	Break Over:	- Gallons

Rate: \$	2.3700
Rate: \$	3.2400
Rate: \$	-

Year 2016						
Usage	# of Bills	Total Usage	Cumulative		Consolidated Factor	
			# Bills	Usage		
300	0	0	0	0	3,600	
301	0	0	0	0	3,612	
302	0	0	0	0	3,624	
303	0	0	0	0	3,636	
304	0	0	0	0	3,648	
305	0	0	0	0	3,660	
306	0	0	0	0	3,672	
307	0	0	0	0	3,684	
308	0	0	0	0	3,696	
309	0	0	0	0	3,708	
310	0	0	0	0	3,720	
311	0	0	0	0	3,732	
312	0	0	0	0	3,744	
313	0	0	0	0	3,756	
314	0	0	0	0	3,768	
315	0	0	0	0	3,780	
316	0	0	0	0	3,792	
317	0	0	0	0	3,804	
318	0	0	0	0	3,816	
319	0	0	0	0	3,828	
320	0	0	0	0	3,840	
321	0	0	0	0	3,852	
322	0	0	0	0	3,864	
323	0	0	0	0	3,876	
324	0	0	0	0	3,888	
325	0	0	0	0	3,900	
326	0	0	0	0	3,912	
327	0	0	0	0	3,924	
328	0	0	0	0	3,936	
329	0	0	0	0	3,948	
330	0	0	0	0	3,960	
331	0	0	0	0	3,972	
332	0	0	0	0	3,984	
333	0	0	0	0	3,996	
334	0	0	0	0	4,008	
335	0	0	0	0	4,020	
336	0	0	0	0	4,032	
337	0	0	0	0	4,044	
338	0	0	0	0	4,056	
339	0	0	0	0	4,068	
340	0	0	0	0	4,080	
341	0	0	0	0	4,092	
342	0	0	0	0	4,104	
343	0	0	0	0	4,116	
344	0	0	0	0	4,128	
345	0	0	0	0	4,140	
346	0	0	0	0	4,152	
347	0	0	0	0	4,164	
348	0	0	0	0	4,176	
349	0	0	0	0	4,188	



**EPCOR Water**  
**Mohave Water - G1M2G 6" Meter**  
**Unit of Measure = 1000 Gals.**

Exhibit  
Schedule H-5 Rebuttal  
41 of 108  
Witness: Heppenstall

Rate Schedule: G1M2G  
Description: Bullhead Residential Apt 6"

Rate  
\$ 730.50  
Break Over: 450,000 Gallons  
Break Over: 999,999,999 Gallons  
Break Over: - Gallons

Rate: \$ 2.3700  
Rate: \$ 3.2400  
Rate: \$ -

Year 2016						
Usage	# of Bills	Total Usage	Cumulative		Consolidated Factor	
			# Bills	Usage		
350	0	0	0	0	4,200	
351	0	0	0	0	4,212	
352	0	0	0	0	4,224	
353	0	0	0	0	4,236	
354	0	0	0	0	4,248	
355	0	0	0	0	4,260	
356	0	0	0	0	4,272	
357	0	0	0	0	4,284	
358	0	0	0	0	4,296	
359	0	0	0	0	4,308	
360	0	0	0	0	4,320	
361	0	0	0	0	4,332	
362	0	0	0	0	4,344	
363	0	0	0	0	4,356	
364	0	0	0	0	4,368	
365	0	0	0	0	4,380	
366	0	0	0	0	4,392	
367	0	0	0	0	4,404	
368	0	0	0	0	4,416	
369	0	0	0	0	4,428	
370	0	0	0	0	4,440	
371	0	0	0	0	4,452	
372	0	0	0	0	4,464	
373	0	0	0	0	4,476	
374	0	0	0	0	4,488	
375	0	0	0	0	4,500	
376	0	0	0	0	4,512	
377	0	0	0	0	4,524	
378	0	0	0	0	4,536	
379	0	0	0	0	4,548	
380	0	0	0	0	4,560	
381	0	0	0	0	4,572	
382	0	0	0	0	4,584	
383	0	0	0	0	4,596	
384	0	0	0	0	4,608	
385	0	0	0	0	4,620	
386	0	0	0	0	4,632	
387	0	0	0	0	4,644	
388	0	0	0	0	4,656	
389	0	0	0	0	4,668	
390	0	0	0	0	4,680	
391	0	0	0	0	4,692	
392	0	0	0	0	4,704	
393	0	0	0	0	4,716	
394	0	0	0	0	4,728	
395	0	0	0	0	4,740	
396	0	0	0	0	4,752	
397	0	0	0	0	4,764	
398	0	0	0	0	4,776	
399	0	0	0	0	4,788	

**EPCOR Water**  
**Mohave Water - G1M2G 6" Meter**  
**Unit of Measure = 1000 Gals.**

Exhibit  
Schedule H-5 Rebuttal  
42 of 108  
Witness: Heppenstall

Rate Schedule: G1M2G  
Description: Bullhead Residential Apt 6"

Rate  
\$ 730.50  
Break Over: 450,000 Gallons  
Break Over: 999,999,999 Gallons  
Break Over: - Gallons

Rate: \$ 2.3700  
Rate: \$ 3.2400  
Rate: \$ -

Year 2016						
Usage	# of Bills	Total Usage	Cumulative		Consolidated Factor	
			# Bills	Usage		
400	0	0	0	0	4,800	
401	0	0	0	0	4,812	
402	0	0	0	0	4,824	
403	0	0	0	0	4,836	
404	0	0	0	0	4,848	
405	0	0	0	0	4,860	
406	0	0	0	0	4,872	
407	0	0	0	0	4,884	
408	0	0	0	0	4,896	
409	0	0	0	0	4,908	
410	0	0	0	0	4,920	
411	0	0	0	0	4,932	
412	0	0	0	0	4,944	
413	0	0	0	0	4,956	
414	0	0	0	0	4,968	
415	0	0	0	0	4,980	
416	0	0	0	0	4,992	
417	0	0	0	0	5,004	
418	0	0	0	0	5,016	
419	0	0	0	0	5,028	
420	0	0	0	0	5,040	
421	0	0	0	0	5,052	
422	0	0	0	0	5,064	
423	0	0	0	0	5,076	
424	0	0	0	0	5,088	
425	0	0	0	0	5,100	
426	0	0	0	0	5,112	
427	0	0	0	0	5,124	
428	0	0	0	0	5,136	
429	0	0	0	0	5,148	
430	0	0	0	0	5,160	
431	0	0	0	0	5,172	
432	0	0	0	0	5,184	
433	0	0	0	0	5,196	
434	0	0	0	0	5,208	
435	0	0	0	0	5,220	
436	0	0	0	0	5,232	
437	0	0	0	0	5,244	
438	0	0	0	0	5,256	
439	0	0	0	0	5,268	
440	0	0	0	0	5,280	
441	0	0	0	0	5,292	
442	0	0	0	0	5,304	
443	0	0	0	0	5,316	
444	0	0	0	0	5,328	
445	0	0	0	0	5,340	
446	0	0	0	0	5,352	
447	0	0	0	0	5,364	
448	0	0	0	0	5,376	
449	0	0	0	0	5,388	

**EPCOR Water**  
**Mohave Water - G1M2G 6" Meter**  
**Unit of Measure = 1000 Gals.**

Exhibit  
Schedule H-5 Rebuttal  
43 of 108  
Witness: Heppenstall

Rate Schedule: G1M2G  
Description: Bullhead Residential Apt 6"

	<u>Rate</u>	
	\$ 730.50	
Tier 1	Break Over: 450,000	Gallons
Tier 2	Break Over: 999,999,999	Gallons
Tier 3	Break Over: -	Gallons

Rate: \$	2.3700
Rate: \$	3.2400
Rate: \$	-

Year 2016						
Usage	# of Bills	Total Usage	Cumulative		Consolidated Factor	
			# Bills	Usage		
450	0	0	0	0	5,400	
451	0	0	0	0	5,412	
452	0	0	0	0	5,424	
453	0	0	0	0	5,436	
454	0	0	0	0	5,448	
455	0	0	0	0	5,460	
456	0	0	0	0	5,472	
457	0	0	0	0	5,484	
458	0	0	0	0	5,496	
459	0	0	0	0	5,508	
460	0	0	0	0	5,520	
461	0	0	0	0	5,532	
462	0	0	0	0	5,544	
463	0	0	0	0	5,556	
464	0	0	0	0	5,568	
465	0	0	0	0	5,580	
466	0	0	0	0	5,592	
467	0	0	0	0	5,604	
468	0	0	0	0	5,616	
469	0	0	0	0	5,628	
470	0	0	0	0	5,640	
471	0	0	0	0	5,652	
472	0	0	0	0	5,664	
473	0	0	0	0	5,676	
474	0	0	0	0	5,688	
475	0	0	0	0	5,700	
476	0	0	0	0	5,712	
477	0	0	0	0	5,724	
478	0	0	0	0	5,736	
479	0	0	0	0	5,748	
480	0	0	0	0	5,760	
481	0	0	0	0	5,772	
482	0	0	0	0	5,784	
483	0	0	0	0	5,796	
484	0	0	0	0	5,808	
485	0	0	0	0	5,820	
486	0	0	0	0	5,832	
487	0	0	0	0	5,844	
488	0	0	0	0	5,856	
489	0	0	0	0	5,868	
490	0	0	0	0	5,880	
491	0	0	0	0	5,892	
492	0	0	0	0	5,904	
493	0	0	0	0	5,916	
494	0	0	0	0	5,928	
495	0	0	0	0	5,940	
496	0	0	0	0	5,952	
497	0	0	0	0	5,964	
498	0	0	0	0	5,976	
499	0	0	0	0	5,988	

5,400

**EPCOR Water**  
**Mohave Water - G1M2G 6" Meter**  
**Unit of Measure = 1000 Gals.**

Exhibit  
Schedule H-5 Rebuttal  
44 of 108  
Witness: Heppenstall

Rate Schedule: G1M2G  
Description: Bullhead Residential Apt 6"

	<u>Rate</u>	
	\$ 730.50	
Tier 1	Break Over:	450,000 Gallons
Tier 2	Break Over:	999,999,999 Gallons
Tier 3	Break Over:	- Gallons

Rate: \$	2.3700
Rate: \$	3.2400
Rate: \$	-

Year 2016						
Usage	# of Bills	Total Usage	Cumulative		Consolidated Factor	
			# Bills	Usage		
500	0	0	0	0	6,000	
501	0	0	0	0	6,012	
502	0	0	0	0	6,024	
503	0	0	0	0	6,036	
504	0	0	0	0	6,048	
505	0	0	0	0	6,060	
506	0	0	0	0	6,072	
507	0	0	0	0	6,084	
508	0	0	0	0	6,096	
509	0	0	0	0	6,108	
510	0	0	0	0	6,120	
511	0	0	0	0	6,132	
512	0	0	0	0	6,144	
513	0	0	0	0	6,156	
514	0	0	0	0	6,168	
515	0	0	0	0	6,180	
516	0	0	0	0	6,192	
517	0	0	0	0	6,204	
518	0	0	0	0	6,216	
519	0	0	0	0	6,228	
520	0	0	0	0	6,240	
521	0	0	0	0	6,252	
522	0	0	0	0	6,264	
523	0	0	0	0	6,276	
524	0	0	0	0	6,288	
525	0	0	0	0	6,300	
526	0	0	0	0	6,312	
527	0	0	0	0	6,324	
528	0	0	0	0	6,336	
529	0	0	0	0	6,348	
530	0	0	0	0	6,360	
531	0	0	0	0	6,372	
532	0	0	0	0	6,384	
533	0	0	0	0	6,396	
534	0	0	0	0	6,408	
535	0	0	0	0	6,420	
536	0	0	0	0	6,432	
537	0	0	0	0	6,444	
538	0	0	0	0	6,456	
539	0	0	0	0	6,468	
540	0	0	0	0	6,480	
541	0	0	0	0	6,492	
542	0	0	0	0	6,504	
543	0	0	0	0	6,516	
544	0	0	0	0	6,528	
545	0	0	0	0	6,540	
546	0	0	0	0	6,552	
547	0	0	0	0	6,564	
548	0	0	0	0	6,576	
549	0	0	0	0	6,588	

**EPCOR Water**  
**Mohave Water - G1M2G 6" Meter**  
**Unit of Measure = 1000 Gals.**

Exhibit  
Schedule H-5 Rebuttal  
45 of 108  
Witness: Heppenstall

Rate Schedule: G1M2G  
Description: Bullhead Residential Apt 6"

	<u>Rate</u>	
	\$ 730.50	
Tier 1	Break Over: 450,000	Gallons
Tier 2	Break Over: 999,999,999	Gallons
Tier 3	Break Over: -	Gallons

Rate: \$	2.3700
Rate: \$	3.2400
Rate: \$	-

Year 2016						
Usage	# of Bills	Total Usage	Cumulative		Consolidated Factor	
			# Bills	Usage		
550	0	0	0	0	6,600	
551	0	0	0	0	6,612	
552	0	0	0	0	6,624	
553	0	0	0	0	6,636	
554	0	0	0	0	6,648	
555	0	0	0	0	6,660	
556	0	0	0	0	6,672	
557	0	0	0	0	6,684	
558	0	0	0	0	6,696	
559	0	0	0	0	6,708	
560	0	0	0	0	6,720	
561	0	0	0	0	6,732	
562	0	0	0	0	6,744	
563	0	0	0	0	6,756	
564	0	0	0	0	6,768	
565	0	0	0	0	6,780	
566	0	0	0	0	6,792	
567	0	0	0	0	6,804	
568	0	0	0	0	6,816	
569	0	0	0	0	6,828	
570	0	0	0	0	6,840	
571	0	0	0	0	6,852	
572	0	0	0	0	6,864	
573	0	0	0	0	6,876	
574	0	0	0	0	6,888	
575	0	0	0	0	6,900	
576	0	0	0	0	6,912	
577	0	0	0	0	6,924	
578	0	0	0	0	6,936	
579	0	0	0	0	6,948	
580	0	0	0	0	6,960	
581	0	0	0	0	6,972	
582	0	0	0	0	6,984	
583	0	0	0	0	6,996	
584	0	0	0	0	7,008	
585	0	0	0	0	7,020	
586	0	0	0	0	7,032	
587	0	0	0	0	7,044	
588	0	0	0	0	7,056	
589	0	0	0	0	7,068	
590	0	0	0	0	7,080	
591	0	0	0	0	7,092	
592	0	0	0	0	7,104	
593	0	0	0	0	7,116	
594	0	0	0	0	7,128	
595	0	0	0	0	7,140	
596	0	0	0	0	7,152	
597	0	0	0	0	7,164	
598	0	0	0	0	7,176	
599	0	0	0	0	7,188	

**EPCOR Water**  
**Mohave Water - G1M2G 6" Meter**  
**Unit of Measure = 1000 Gals.**

Exhibit  
Schedule H-5 Rebuttal  
46 of 108  
Witness: Heppenstall

Rate Schedule: G1M2G  
Description: Bullhead Residential Apt 6"

Rate  
\$ 730.50  
Break Over: 450,000 Gallons  
Break Over: 999,999,999 Gallons  
Break Over: - Gallons

Tier 1 Rate: \$ 2.3700  
Tier 2 Rate: \$ 3.2400  
Tier 3 Rate: \$ -

Year 2016						
Usage	# of Bills	Total Usage	Cumulative		Consolidated Factor	
			# Bills	Usage		
600	0	0	0	0	7,200	
601	0	0	0	0	7,212	
602	0	0	0	0	7,224	
603	0	0	0	0	7,236	
604	0	0	0	0	7,248	
605	0	0	0	0	7,260	
606	0	0	0	0	7,272	
607	0	0	0	0	7,284	
608	0	0	0	0	7,296	
609	0	0	0	0	7,308	
610	0	0	0	0	7,320	
611	0	0	0	0	7,332	
612	0	0	0	0	7,344	
613	0	0	0	0	7,356	
614	0	0	0	0	7,368	
615	0	0	0	0	7,380	
616	0	0	0	0	7,392	
617	0	0	0	0	7,404	
618	0	0	0	0	7,416	
619	0	0	0	0	7,428	
620	0	0	0	0	7,440	
621	0	0	0	0	7,452	
622	0	0	0	0	7,464	
623	0	0	0	0	7,476	
624	0	0	0	0	7,488	
625	0	0	0	0	7,500	
626	0	0	0	0	7,512	
627	0	0	0	0	7,524	
628	0	0	0	0	7,536	
629	0	0	0	0	7,548	
630	0	0	0	0	7,560	
631	0	0	0	0	7,572	
632	0	0	0	0	7,584	
633	0	0	0	0	7,596	
634	0	0	0	0	7,608	
635	0	0	0	0	7,620	
636	0	0	0	0	7,632	
637	0	0	0	0	7,644	
638	0	0	0	0	7,656	
639	0	0	0	0	7,668	
640	0	0	0	0	7,680	
641	0	0	0	0	7,692	
642	0	0	0	0	7,704	
643	0	0	0	0	7,716	
644	0	0	0	0	7,728	
645	0	0	0	0	7,740	
646	0	0	0	0	7,752	
647	0	0	0	0	7,764	
648	0	0	0	0	7,776	
649	0	0	0	0	7,788	

**EPCOR Water**  
**Mohave Water - G1M2G 6" Meter**  
**Unit of Measure = 1000 Gals.**

Exhibit  
Schedule H-5 Rebuttal  
47 of 108  
Witness: Heppenstall

Rate Schedule: G1M2G  
Description: Bullhead Residential Apt 6"

Rate  
\$ 730.50  
Break Over: 450,000 Gallons  
Break Over: 999,999,999 Gallons  
Break Over: - Gallons

Tier 1 Rate: \$ 2.3700  
Tier 2 Rate: \$ 3.2400  
Tier 3 Rate: \$ -

Year 2016						
Usage	# of Bills	Total Usage	Cumulative		Consolidated Factor	
			# Bills	Usage		
650	0	0	0	0	7,800	
651	0	0	0	0	7,812	
652	0	0	0	0	7,824	
653	0	0	0	0	7,836	
654	0	0	0	0	7,848	
655	0	0	0	0	7,860	
656	0	0	0	0	7,872	
657	0	0	0	0	7,884	
658	0	0	0	0	7,896	
659	0	0	0	0	7,908	
660	0	0	0	0	7,920	
661	0	0	0	0	7,932	
662	0	0	0	0	7,944	
663	0	0	0	0	7,956	
664	0	0	0	0	7,968	
665	0	0	0	0	7,980	
666	0	0	0	0	7,992	
667	0	0	0	0	8,004	
668	0	0	0	0	8,016	
669	0	0	0	0	8,028	
670	0	0	0	0	8,040	
671	0	0	0	0	8,052	
672	0	0	0	0	8,064	
673	0	0	0	0	8,076	
674	0	0	0	0	8,088	
675	0	0	0	0	8,100	
676	0	0	0	0	8,112	
677	0	0	0	0	8,124	
678	0	0	0	0	8,136	
679	0	0	0	0	8,148	
680	0	0	0	0	8,160	
681	0	0	0	0	8,172	
682	0	0	0	0	8,184	
683	0	0	0	0	8,196	
684	0	0	0	0	8,208	
685	0	0	0	0	8,220	
686	0	0	0	0	8,232	
687	0	0	0	0	8,244	
688	0	0	0	0	8,256	
689	0	0	0	0	8,268	
690	0	0	0	0	8,280	
691	0	0	0	0	8,292	
692	0	0	0	0	8,304	
693	0	0	0	0	8,316	
694	0	0	0	0	8,328	
695	0	0	0	0	8,340	
696	0	0	0	0	8,352	
697	0	0	0	0	8,364	
698	0	0	0	0	8,376	
699	0	0	0	0	8,388	

**EPCOR Water**  
**Mohave Water - G1M2G 6" Meter**  
**Unit of Measure = 1000 Gals.**

Exhibit  
Schedule H-5 Rebuttal  
48 of 108  
Witness: Heppenstall

Rate Schedule: G1M2G  
Description: Bullhead Residential Apt 6"

Rate  
\$ 730.50  
Break Over: 450,000 Gallons  
Break Over: 999,999,999 Gallons  
Break Over: - Gallons

Rate: \$ 2.3700  
Rate: \$ 3.2400  
Rate: \$ -

Year 2016						
Usage	# of Bills	Total Usage	Cumulative		Consolidated Factor	
			# Bills	Usage		
700	0	0	0	0	8,400	
701	0	0	0	0	8,412	
702	0	0	0	0	8,424	
703	0	0	0	0	8,436	
704	0	0	0	0	8,448	
705	0	0	0	0	8,460	
706	0	0	0	0	8,472	
707	0	0	0	0	8,484	
708	0	0	0	0	8,496	
709	0	0	0	0	8,508	
710	0	0	0	0	8,520	
711	0	0	0	0	8,532	
712	0	0	0	0	8,544	
713	0	0	0	0	8,556	
714	0	0	0	0	8,568	
715	0	0	0	0	8,580	
716	0	0	0	0	8,592	
717	0	0	0	0	8,604	
718	0	0	0	0	8,616	
719	0	0	0	0	8,628	
720	0	0	0	0	8,640	
721	0	0	0	0	8,652	
722	0	0	0	0	8,664	
723	0	0	0	0	8,676	
724	0	0	0	0	8,688	
725	0	0	0	0	8,700	
726	0	0	0	0	8,712	
727	0	0	0	0	8,724	
728	0	0	0	0	8,736	
729	0	0	0	0	8,748	
730	0	0	0	0	8,760	
731	0	0	0	0	8,772	
732	0	0	0	0	8,784	
733	0	0	0	0	8,796	
734	0	0	0	0	8,808	
735	0	0	0	0	8,820	
736	0	0	0	0	8,832	
737	0	0	0	0	8,844	
738	0	0	0	0	8,856	
739	0	0	0	0	8,868	
740	0	0	0	0	8,880	
741	0	0	0	0	8,892	
742	0	0	0	0	8,904	
743	0	0	0	0	8,916	
744	0	0	0	0	8,928	
745	0	0	0	0	8,940	
746	0	0	0	0	8,952	
747	0	0	0	0	8,964	
748	0	0	0	0	8,976	
749	0	0	0	0	8,988	



**EPCOR Water**  
**Mohave Water - G1M2G 6" Meter**  
**Unit of Measure = 1000 Gals.**

Exhibit  
Schedule H-5 Rebuttal  
49 of 108  
Witness: Heppenstall

Rate Schedule: G1M2G  
Description: Bullhead Residential Apt 6"

	<u>Rate</u>	
	\$ 730.50	
Tier 1	Break Over:	450,000 Gallons
Tier 2	Break Over:	999,999,999 Gallons
Tier 3	Break Over:	- Gallons

Rate: \$	2.3700
Rate: \$	3.2400
Rate: \$	-

Year 2016						
Usage	# of Bills	Total Usage	Cumulative		Consolidated Factor	
			# Bills	Usage		
750	0	0	0	0	9,000	
751	0	0	0	0	9,012	
752	0	0	0	0	9,024	
753	0	0	0	0	9,036	
754	0	0	0	0	9,048	
755	0	0	0	0	9,060	
756	0	0	0	0	9,072	
757	0	0	0	0	9,084	
758	0	0	0	0	9,096	
759	0	0	0	0	9,108	
760	0	0	0	0	9,120	
761	0	0	0	0	9,132	
762	0	0	0	0	9,144	
763	0	0	0	0	9,156	
764	0	0	0	0	9,168	
765	0	0	0	0	9,180	
766	0	0	0	0	9,192	
767	0	0	0	0	9,204	
768	0	0	0	0	9,216	
769	0	0	0	0	9,228	
770	0	0	0	0	9,240	
771	0	0	0	0	9,252	
772	0	0	0	0	9,264	
773	0	0	0	0	9,276	
774	0	0	0	0	9,288	
775	0	0	0	0	9,300	
776	0	0	0	0	9,312	
777	0	0	0	0	9,324	
778	0	0	0	0	9,336	
779	0	0	0	0	9,348	
780	0	0	0	0	9,360	
781	0	0	0	0	9,372	
782	0	0	0	0	9,384	
783	0	0	0	0	9,396	
784	0	0	0	0	9,408	
785	0	0	0	0	9,420	
786	0	0	0	0	9,432	
787	0	0	0	0	9,444	
788	0	0	0	0	9,456	
789	0	0	0	0	9,468	
790	0	0	0	0	9,480	
791	0	0	0	0	9,492	
792	0	0	0	0	9,504	
793	0	0	0	0	9,516	
794	0	0	0	0	9,528	
795	0	0	0	0	9,540	
796	0	0	0	0	9,552	
797	0	0	0	0	9,564	
798	0	0	0	0	9,576	
799	0	0	0	0	9,588	

**EPCOR Water**  
**Mohave Water - G1M2G 6" Meter**  
**Unit of Measure = 1000 Gals.**

Exhibit  
Schedule H-5 Rebuttal  
50 of 108  
Witness: Heppenstall

Rate Schedule: G1M2G  
Description: Bullhead Residential Apt 6"

	<u>Rate</u>	
	\$ 730.50	
Tier 1	Break Over:	450,000 Gallons
Tier 2	Break Over:	999,999,999 Gallons
Tier 3	Break Over:	- Gallons

Rate: \$	2.3700
Rate: \$	3.2400
Rate: \$	-

Year 2016						
Usage	# of Bills	Total Usage	Cumulative		Consolidated Factor	
			# Bills	Usage		
800	0	0	0	0	9,600	
801	0	0	0	0	9,612	
802	0	0	0	0	9,624	
803	0	0	0	0	9,636	
804	0	0	0	0	9,648	
805	0	0	0	0	9,660	
806	0	0	0	0	9,672	
807	0	0	0	0	9,684	
808	0	0	0	0	9,696	
809	0	0	0	0	9,708	
810	0	0	0	0	9,720	
811	0	0	0	0	9,732	
812	0	0	0	0	9,744	
813	0	0	0	0	9,756	
814	0	0	0	0	9,768	
815	0	0	0	0	9,780	
816	0	0	0	0	9,792	
817	0	0	0	0	9,804	
818	0	0	0	0	9,816	
819	0	0	0	0	9,828	
820	0	0	0	0	9,840	
821	0	0	0	0	9,852	
822	0	0	0	0	9,864	
823	0	0	0	0	9,876	
824	0	0	0	0	9,888	
825	0	0	0	0	9,900	
826	0	0	0	0	9,912	
827	0	0	0	0	9,924	
828	0	0	0	0	9,936	
829	0	0	0	0	9,948	
830	0	0	0	0	9,960	
831	0	0	0	0	9,972	
832	0	0	0	0	9,984	
833	0	0	0	0	9,996	
834	0	0	0	0	10,008	
835	0	0	0	0	10,020	
836	0	0	0	0	10,032	
837	0	0	0	0	10,044	
838	0	0	0	0	10,056	
839	0	0	0	0	10,068	
840	0	0	0	0	10,080	
841	0	0	0	0	10,092	
842	0	0	0	0	10,104	
843	0	0	0	0	10,116	
844	0	0	0	0	10,128	
845	0	0	0	0	10,140	
846	0	0	0	0	10,152	
847	0	0	0	0	10,164	
848	0	0	0	0	10,176	
849	0	0	0	0	10,188	

**EPCOR Water**  
**Mohave Water - G1M2G 6" Meter**  
**Unit of Measure = 1000 Gals.**

Exhibit  
Schedule H-5 Rebuttal  
51 of 108  
Witness: Heppenstall

Rate Schedule: G1M2G  
Description: Bullhead Residential Apt 6"

Rate  
\$ 730.50  
Break Over: 450,000 Gallons  
Break Over: 999,999,999 Gallons  
Break Over: - Gallons

Tier 1 Rate: \$ 2.3700  
Tier 2 Rate: \$ 3.2400  
Tier 3 Rate: \$ -

Year 2016						
Usage	# of Bills	Total Usage	Cumulative		Consolidated Factor	
			# Bills	Usage		
850	0	0	0	0	10,200	
851	0	0	0	0	10,212	
852	0	0	0	0	10,224	
853	0	0	0	0	10,236	
854	0	0	0	0	10,248	
855	0	0	0	0	10,260	
856	0	0	0	0	10,272	
857	0	0	0	0	10,284	
858	0	0	0	0	10,296	
859	0	0	0	0	10,308	
860	0	0	0	0	10,320	
861	0	0	0	0	10,332	
862	0	0	0	0	10,344	
863	0	0	0	0	10,356	
864	0	0	0	0	10,368	
865	0	0	0	0	10,380	
866	0	0	0	0	10,392	
867	0	0	0	0	10,404	
868	0	0	0	0	10,416	
869	0	0	0	0	10,428	
870	0	0	0	0	10,440	
871	0	0	0	0	10,452	
872	0	0	0	0	10,464	
873	0	0	0	0	10,476	
874	0	0	0	0	10,488	
875	0	0	0	0	10,500	
876	0	0	0	0	10,512	
877	0	0	0	0	10,524	
878	0	0	0	0	10,536	
879	0	0	0	0	10,548	
880	0	0	0	0	10,560	
881	0	0	0	0	10,572	
882	0	0	0	0	10,584	
883	0	0	0	0	10,596	
884	0	0	0	0	10,608	
885	0	0	0	0	10,620	
886	0	0	0	0	10,632	
887	0	0	0	0	10,644	
888	0	0	0	0	10,656	
889	0	0	0	0	10,668	
890	0	0	0	0	10,680	
891	0	0	0	0	10,692	
892	0	0	0	0	10,704	
893	0	0	0	0	10,716	
894	0	0	0	0	10,728	
895	0	0	0	0	10,740	
896	0	0	0	0	10,752	
897	0	0	0	0	10,764	
898	0	0	0	0	10,776	
899	0	0	0	0	10,788	

**EPCOR Water**  
**Mohave Water - G1M2G 6" Meter**  
**Unit of Measure = 1000 Gals.**

Exhibit  
Schedule H-5 Rebuttal  
52 of 108  
Witness: Heppenstall

Rate Schedule: G1M2G  
Description: Bullhead Residential Apt 6"

Rate  
\$ 730.50  
Break Over: 450,000 Gallons  
Break Over: 999,999,999 Gallons  
Break Over: - Gallons

Rate: \$ 2.3700  
Rate: \$ 3.2400  
Rate: \$ -

Year 2016						
Usage	# of Bills	Total Usage	Cumulative		Consolidated Factor	
			# Bills	Usage		
900	0	0	0	0	10,800	
901	0	0	0	0	10,812	
902	0	0	0	0	10,824	
903	0	0	0	0	10,836	
904	0	0	0	0	10,848	
905	0	0	0	0	10,860	
906	0	0	0	0	10,872	
907	0	0	0	0	10,884	
908	0	0	0	0	10,896	
909	0	0	0	0	10,908	
910	0	0	0	0	10,920	
911	0	0	0	0	10,932	
912	0	0	0	0	10,944	
913	0	0	0	0	10,956	
914	0	0	0	0	10,968	
915	0	0	0	0	10,980	
916	0	0	0	0	10,992	
917	0	0	0	0	11,004	
918	0	0	0	0	11,016	
919	0	0	0	0	11,028	
920	0	0	0	0	11,040	
921	0	0	0	0	11,052	
922	0	0	0	0	11,064	
923	0	0	0	0	11,076	
924	0	0	0	0	11,088	
925	0	0	0	0	11,100	
926	0	0	0	0	11,112	
927	0	0	0	0	11,124	
928	0	0	0	0	11,136	
929	0	0	0	0	11,148	
930	0	0	0	0	11,160	
931	0	0	0	0	11,172	
932	0	0	0	0	11,184	
933	0	0	0	0	11,196	
934	0	0	0	0	11,208	
935	0	0	0	0	11,220	
936	0	0	0	0	11,232	
937	0	0	0	0	11,244	
938	0	0	0	0	11,256	
939	0	0	0	0	11,268	
940	0	0	0	0	11,280	
941	0	0	0	0	11,292	
942	0	0	0	0	11,304	
943	0	0	0	0	11,316	
944	0	0	0	0	11,328	
945	0	0	0	0	11,340	
946	0	0	0	0	11,352	
947	0	0	0	0	11,364	
948	0	0	0	0	11,376	
949	0	0	0	0	11,388	

**EPCOR Water**  
**Mohave Water - G1M2G 6" Meter**  
**Unit of Measure = 1000 Gals.**

Exhibit  
Schedule H-5 Rebuttal  
53 of 108  
Witness: Heppenstall

Rate Schedule: G1M2G  
Description: Bullhead Residential Apt 6"

Rate  
\$ 730.50  
Break Over: 450,000 Gallons  
Break Over: 999,999,999 Gallons  
Break Over: - Gallons

Tier 1 Rate: \$ 2.3700  
Tier 2 Rate: \$ 3.2400  
Tier 3 Rate: \$ -

Year 2016						
Usage	# of Bills	Total Usage	Cumulative		Consolidated Factor	
			# Bills	Usage		
950	0	0	0	0	11,400	
951	0	0	0	0	11,412	
952	0	0	0	0	11,424	
953	0	0	0	0	11,436	
954	0	0	0	0	11,448	
955	0	0	0	0	11,460	
956	0	0	0	0	11,472	
957	0	0	0	0	11,484	
958	0	0	0	0	11,496	
959	0	0	0	0	11,508	
960	0	0	0	0	11,520	
961	0	0	0	0	11,532	
962	0	0	0	0	11,544	
963	0	0	0	0	11,556	
964	0	0	0	0	11,568	
965	0	0	0	0	11,580	
966	0	0	0	0	11,592	
967	0	0	0	0	11,604	
968	0	0	0	0	11,616	
969	0	0	0	0	11,628	
970	0	0	0	0	11,640	
971	0	0	0	0	11,652	
972	0	0	0	0	11,664	
973	0	0	0	0	11,676	
974	0	0	0	0	11,688	
975	0	0	0	0	11,700	
976	0	0	0	0	11,712	
977	0	0	0	0	11,724	
978	0	0	0	0	11,736	
979	0	0	0	0	11,748	
980	0	0	0	0	11,760	
981	0	0	0	0	11,772	
982	0	0	0	0	11,784	
983	0	0	0	0	11,796	
984	0	0	0	0	11,808	
985	1	985	1	985	11,820	
986	0	0	1	985	11,831	
987	0	0	1	985	11,842	
988	0	0	1	985	11,853	
989	0	0	1	985	11,864	
990	0	0	1	985	11,875	
991	0	0	1	985	11,886	
992	0	0	1	985	11,897	
993	0	0	1	985	11,908	
994	0	0	1	985	11,919	
995	0	0	1	985	11,930	
996	0	0	1	985	11,941	
997	0	0	1	985	11,952	
998	0	0	1	985	11,963	
999	0	0	1	985	11,974	

**EPCOR Water**  
**Mohave Water - G1M2G 6" Meter**  
**Unit of Measure = 1000 Gals.**

Exhibit  
Schedule H-5 Rebuttal  
54 of 108  
Witness: Heppenstall

Rate Schedule: G1M2G  
Description: Bullhead Residential Apt 6"

Rate  
\$ 730.50

Tier 1	Break Over:	450,000 Gallons	Rate: \$	2.3700
Tier 2	Break Over:	999,999,999 Gallons	Rate: \$	3.2400
Tier 3	Break Over:	- Gallons	Rate: \$	-

Year 2016						
Usage	# of Bills	Total Usage	Cumulative		Consolidated Factor	
			# Bills	Usage		
1000	0	0	1	985	11,985	
1001	0	0	1	985	11,996	
1002	0	0	1	985	12,007	
1003	0	0	1	985	12,018	
1004	0	0	1	985	12,029	
1005	0	0	1	985	12,040	
1006	0	0	1	985	12,051	
1007	0	0	1	985	12,062	
1008	0	0	1	985	12,073	
1009	0	0	1	985	12,084	
1010	0	0	1	985	12,095	
1011	0	0	1	985	12,106	
1012	0	0	1	985	12,117	
1013	0	0	1	985	12,128	
1014	0	0	1	985	12,139	
1015	0	0	1	985	12,150	
1016	0	0	1	985	12,161	
1017	0	0	1	985	12,172	
1018	0	0	1	985	12,183	
1019	0	0	1	985	12,194	
1020	0	0	1	985	12,205	
1021	0	0	1	985	12,216	
1022	0	0	1	985	12,227	
1023	0	0	1	985	12,238	
1024	0	0	1	985	12,249	
1025	0	0	1	985	12,260	
1026	0	0	1	985	12,271	
1027	0	0	1	985	12,282	
1028	0	0	1	985	12,293	
1029	0	0	1	985	12,304	
1030	0	0	1	985	12,315	
1031	0	0	1	985	12,326	
1032	0	0	1	985	12,337	
1033	0	0	1	985	12,348	
1034	0	0	1	985	12,359	
1035	0	0	1	985	12,370	
1036	0	0	1	985	12,381	
1037	0	0	1	985	12,392	
1038	0	0	1	985	12,403	
1039	0	0	1	985	12,414	
1040	0	0	1	985	12,425	
1041	0	0	1	985	12,436	
1042	0	0	1	985	12,447	
1043	0	0	1	985	12,458	
1044	0	0	1	985	12,469	
1045	0	0	1	985	12,480	
1046	0	0	1	985	12,491	
1047	0	0	1	985	12,502	
1048	0	0	1	985	12,513	
1049	0	0	1	985	12,524	

**EPCOR Water**  
**Mohave Water - G1M2G 6" Meter**  
**Unit of Measure = 1000 Gals.**

Exhibit  
Schedule H-5 Rebuttal  
55 of 108  
Witness: Heppenstall

Rate Schedule: G1M2G  
Description: Bullhead Residential Apt 6"

Rate  
\$ 730.50  
Break Over: 450,000 Gallons  
Break Over: 999,999,999 Gallons  
Break Over: - Gallons

Tier 1 Rate: \$ 2.3700  
Tier 2 Rate: \$ 3.2400  
Tier 3 Rate: \$ -

Year 2016						
Usage	# of Bills	Total Usage	Cumulative		Consolidated Factor	
			# Bills	Usage		
1050	0	0	1	985	12,535	
1051	0	0	1	985	12,546	
1052	0	0	1	985	12,557	
1053	0	0	1	985	12,568	
1054	0	0	1	985	12,579	
1055	0	0	1	985	12,590	
1056	0	0	1	985	12,601	
1057	0	0	1	985	12,612	
1058	0	0	1	985	12,623	
1059	0	0	1	985	12,634	
1060	0	0	1	985	12,645	
1061	0	0	1	985	12,656	
1062	0	0	1	985	12,667	
1063	0	0	1	985	12,678	
1064	0	0	1	985	12,689	
1065	0	0	1	985	12,700	
1066	0	0	1	985	12,711	
1067	0	0	1	985	12,722	
1068	0	0	1	985	12,733	
1069	1	1,069	2	2,054	12,744	
1070	0	0	2	2,054	12,754	
1071	0	0	2	2,054	12,764	
1072	0	0	2	2,054	12,774	
1073	0	0	2	2,054	12,784	
1074	0	0	2	2,054	12,794	
1075	0	0	2	2,054	12,804	
1076	0	0	2	2,054	12,814	
1077	0	0	2	2,054	12,824	
1078	0	0	2	2,054	12,834	
1079	0	0	2	2,054	12,844	
1080	0	0	2	2,054	12,854	
1081	0	0	2	2,054	12,864	
1082	0	0	2	2,054	12,874	
1083	0	0	2	2,054	12,884	
1084	0	0	2	2,054	12,894	
1085	0	0	2	2,054	12,904	
1086	0	0	2	2,054	12,914	
1087	0	0	2	2,054	12,924	
1088	0	0	2	2,054	12,934	
1089	0	0	2	2,054	12,944	
1090	0	0	2	2,054	12,954	
1091	0	0	2	2,054	12,964	
1092	0	0	2	2,054	12,974	
1093	0	0	2	2,054	12,984	
1094	0	0	2	2,054	12,994	
1095	0	0	2	2,054	13,004	
1096	0	0	2	2,054	13,014	
1097	0	0	2	2,054	13,024	
1098	0	0	2	2,054	13,034	
1099	0	0	2	2,054	13,044	

**EPCOR Water**  
**Mohave Water - G1M2G 6" Meter**  
**Unit of Measure = 1000 Gals.**

Exhibit  
Schedule H-5 Rebuttal  
56 of 108  
Witness: Heppenstall

Rate Schedule: G1M2G  
Description: Bullhead Residential Apt 6"

Rate  
\$ 730.50

Tier 1	Break Over:	450,000 Gallons	Rate: \$	2.3700
Tier 2	Break Over:	999,999,999 Gallons	Rate: \$	3.2400
Tier 3	Break Over:	- Gallons	Rate: \$	-

Year 2016						
Usage	# of Bills	Total Usage	Cumulative		Consolidated Factor	
			# Bills	Usage		
1100	0	0	2	2,054	13,054	
1101	0	0	2	2,054	13,064	
1102	0	0	2	2,054	13,074	
1103	0	0	2	2,054	13,084	
1104	0	0	2	2,054	13,094	
1105	0	0	2	2,054	13,104	
1106	0	0	2	2,054	13,114	
1107	0	0	2	2,054	13,124	
1108	0	0	2	2,054	13,134	
1109	0	0	2	2,054	13,144	
1110	0	0	2	2,054	13,154	
1111	0	0	2	2,054	13,164	
1112	0	0	2	2,054	13,174	
1113	0	0	2	2,054	13,184	
1114	0	0	2	2,054	13,194	
1115	0	0	2	2,054	13,204	
1116	0	0	2	2,054	13,214	
1117	0	0	2	2,054	13,224	
1118	0	0	2	2,054	13,234	
1119	0	0	2	2,054	13,244	
1120	0	0	2	2,054	13,254	
1121	0	0	2	2,054	13,264	
1122	0	0	2	2,054	13,274	
1123	0	0	2	2,054	13,284	
1124	0	0	2	2,054	13,294	
1125	0	0	2	2,054	13,304	
1126	0	0	2	2,054	13,314	
1127	0	0	2	2,054	13,324	
1128	0	0	2	2,054	13,334	
1129	0	0	2	2,054	13,344	
1130	0	0	2	2,054	13,354	
1131	0	0	2	2,054	13,364	
1132	0	0	2	2,054	13,374	
1133	0	0	2	2,054	13,384	
1134	0	0	2	2,054	13,394	
1135	0	0	2	2,054	13,404	
1136	0	0	2	2,054	13,414	
1137	0	0	2	2,054	13,424	
1138	0	0	2	2,054	13,434	
1139	0	0	2	2,054	13,444	
1140	0	0	2	2,054	13,454	
1141	0	0	2	2,054	13,464	
1142	0	0	2	2,054	13,474	
1143	0	0	2	2,054	13,484	
1144	1	1,144	3	3,198	13,494	
1145	0	0	3	3,198	13,503	
1146	0	0	3	3,198	13,512	
1147	0	0	3	3,198	13,521	
1148	1	1,148	4	4,346	13,530	
1149	0	0	4	4,346	13,538	



**EPCOR Water**  
**Mohave Water - G1M2G 6" Meter**  
**Unit of Measure = 1000 Gals.**

Exhibit  
Schedule H-5 Rebuttal  
57 of 108  
Witness: Heppenstall

Rate Schedule: G1M2G  
Description: Bullhead Residential Apt 6"

Rate  
\$ 730.50  
Break Over: 450,000 Gallons  
Break Over: 999,999,999 Gallons  
Break Over: - Gallons

Tier 1 Rate: \$ 2.3700  
Tier 2 Rate: \$ 3.2400  
Tier 3 Rate: \$ -

Year 2016						
Usage	# of Bills	Total Usage	Cumulative		Consolidated Factor	
			# Bills	Usage		
1150	0	0	4	4,346	13,546	
1151	0	0	4	4,346	13,554	
1152	0	0	4	4,346	13,562	
1153	0	0	4	4,346	13,570	
1154	0	0	4	4,346	13,578	
1155	0	0	4	4,346	13,586	
1156	0	0	4	4,346	13,594	
1157	0	0	4	4,346	13,602	
1158	0	0	4	4,346	13,610	
1159	0	0	4	4,346	13,618	
1160	0	0	4	4,346	13,626	
1161	0	0	4	4,346	13,634	
1162	0	0	4	4,346	13,642	
1163	0	0	4	4,346	13,650	
1164	0	0	4	4,346	13,658	
1165	0	0	4	4,346	13,666	
1166	0	0	4	4,346	13,674	
1167	0	0	4	4,346	13,682	
1168	0	0	4	4,346	13,690	
1169	0	0	4	4,346	13,698	
1170	0	0	4	4,346	13,706	
1171	0	0	4	4,346	13,714	
1172	0	0	4	4,346	13,722	
1173	0	0	4	4,346	13,730	
1174	0	0	4	4,346	13,738	
1175	0	0	4	4,346	13,746	
1176	0	0	4	4,346	13,754	
1177	0	0	4	4,346	13,762	
1178	0	0	4	4,346	13,770	
1179	0	0	4	4,346	13,778	
1180	0	0	4	4,346	13,786	
1181	0	0	4	4,346	13,794	
1182	0	0	4	4,346	13,802	
1183	0	0	4	4,346	13,810	
1184	0	0	4	4,346	13,818	
1185	0	0	4	4,346	13,826	
1186	0	0	4	4,346	13,834	
1187	0	0	4	4,346	13,842	
1188	0	0	4	4,346	13,850	
1189	0	0	4	4,346	13,858	
1190	0	0	4	4,346	13,866	
1191	0	0	4	4,346	13,874	
1192	0	0	4	4,346	13,882	
1193	0	0	4	4,346	13,890	
1194	0	0	4	4,346	13,898	
1195	0	0	4	4,346	13,906	
1196	0	0	4	4,346	13,914	
1197	0	0	4	4,346	13,922	
1198	0	0	4	4,346	13,930	
1199	0	0	4	4,346	13,938	

**EPCOR Water**  
**Mohave Water - G1M2G 6" Meter**  
**Unit of Measure = 1000 Gals.**

Exhibit  
Schedule H-5 Rebuttal  
58 of 108  
Witness: Heppenstall

Rate Schedule: G1M2G  
Description: Bullhead Residential Apt 6"

Rate  
\$ 730.50  
Break Over: 450,000 Gallons  
Break Over: 999,999,999 Gallons  
Break Over: - Gallons

Rate: \$ 2.3700  
Rate: \$ 3.2400  
Rate: \$ -

Year 2016						
Usage	# of Bills	Total Usage	Cumulative		Consolidated Factor	
			# Bills	Usage		
1200	0	0	4	4,346	13,946	
1201	0	0	4	4,346	13,954	
1202	0	0	4	4,346	13,962	
1203	0	0	4	4,346	13,970	
1204	0	0	4	4,346	13,978	
1205	0	0	4	4,346	13,986	
1206	0	0	4	4,346	13,994	
1207	0	0	4	4,346	14,002	
1208	0	0	4	4,346	14,010	
1209	0	0	4	4,346	14,018	
1210	0	0	4	4,346	14,026	
1211	0	0	4	4,346	14,034	
1212	0	0	4	4,346	14,042	
1213	0	0	4	4,346	14,050	
1214	0	0	4	4,346	14,058	
1215	0	0	4	4,346	14,066	
1216	1	1,216	5	5,562	14,074	
1217	0	0	5	5,562	14,081	
1218	0	0	5	5,562	14,088	
1219	0	0	5	5,562	14,095	
1220	0	0	5	5,562	14,102	
1221	0	0	5	5,562	14,109	
1222	0	0	5	5,562	14,116	
1223	0	0	5	5,562	14,123	
1224	0	0	5	5,562	14,130	
1225	0	0	5	5,562	14,137	
1226	0	0	5	5,562	14,144	
1227	0	0	5	5,562	14,151	
1228	0	0	5	5,562	14,158	
1229	0	0	5	5,562	14,165	
1230	0	0	5	5,562	14,172	
1231	0	0	5	5,562	14,179	
1232	0	0	5	5,562	14,186	
1233	0	0	5	5,562	14,193	
1234	0	0	5	5,562	14,200	
1235	0	0	5	5,562	14,207	
1236	0	0	5	5,562	14,214	
1237	0	0	5	5,562	14,221	
1238	0	0	5	5,562	14,228	
1239	1	1,239	6	6,801	14,235	
1240	0	0	6	6,801	14,241	
1241	0	0	6	6,801	14,247	
1242	0	0	6	6,801	14,253	
1243	0	0	6	6,801	14,259	
1244	0	0	6	6,801	14,265	
1245	0	0	6	6,801	14,271	
1246	0	0	6	6,801	14,277	
1247	0	0	6	6,801	14,283	
1248	0	0	6	6,801	14,289	
1249	0	0	6	6,801	14,295	

**EPCOR Water**  
**Mohave Water - G1M2G 6" Meter**  
**Unit of Measure = 1000 Gals.**

Exhibit  
Schedule H-5 Rebuttal  
59 of 108  
Witness: Heppenstall

Rate Schedule: G1M2G  
Description: Bullhead Residential Apt 6"

Rate  
\$ 730.50  
Break Over: 450,000 Gallons  
Break Over: 999,999,999 Gallons  
Break Over: - Gallons

Tier 1 Rate: \$ 2.3700  
Tier 2 Rate: \$ 3.2400  
Tier 3 Rate: \$ -

Year 2016						
Usage	# of Bills	Total Usage	Cumulative		Consolidated Factor	
			# Bills	Usage		
1250	0	0	6	6,801	14,301	
1251	0	0	6	6,801	14,307	
1252	0	0	6	6,801	14,313	
1253	0	0	6	6,801	14,319	
1254	0	0	6	6,801	14,325	
1255	0	0	6	6,801	14,331	
1256	0	0	6	6,801	14,337	
1257	0	0	6	6,801	14,343	
1258	0	0	6	6,801	14,349	
1259	0	0	6	6,801	14,355	
1260	0	0	6	6,801	14,361	
1261	0	0	6	6,801	14,367	
1262	0	0	6	6,801	14,373	
1263	0	0	6	6,801	14,379	
1264	0	0	6	6,801	14,385	
1265	0	0	6	6,801	14,391	
1266	0	0	6	6,801	14,397	
1267	0	0	6	6,801	14,403	
1268	0	0	6	6,801	14,409	
1269	0	0	6	6,801	14,415	
1270	0	0	6	6,801	14,421	
1271	0	0	6	6,801	14,427	
1272	0	0	6	6,801	14,433	
1273	1	1,273	7	8,074	14,439	
1274	0	0	7	8,074	14,444	
1275	0	0	7	8,074	14,449	
1276	0	0	7	8,074	14,454	
1277	0	0	7	8,074	14,459	
1278	0	0	7	8,074	14,464	
1279	1	1,279	8	9,353	14,469	
1280	0	0	8	9,353	14,473	
1281	0	0	8	9,353	14,477	
1282	0	0	8	9,353	14,481	
1283	0	0	8	9,353	14,485	
1284	0	0	8	9,353	14,489	
1285	0	0	8	9,353	14,493	
1286	0	0	8	9,353	14,497	
1287	0	0	8	9,353	14,501	
1288	0	0	8	9,353	14,505	
1289	0	0	8	9,353	14,509	
1290	0	0	8	9,353	14,513	
1291	0	0	8	9,353	14,517	
1292	0	0	8	9,353	14,521	
1293	1	1,293	9	10,646	14,525	
1294	0	0	9	10,646	14,528	
1295	0	0	9	10,646	14,531	
1296	0	0	9	10,646	14,534	
1297	0	0	9	10,646	14,537	
1298	0	0	9	10,646	14,540	
1299	0	0	9	10,646	14,543	

**EPCOR Water**  
**Mohave Water - G1M2G 6" Meter**  
**Unit of Measure = 1000 Gals.**

Exhibit  
Schedule H-5 Rebuttal  
60 of 108  
Witness: Heppenstall

Rate Schedule: G1M2G  
Description: Bullhead Residential Apt 6"

Rate  
\$ 730.50

Tier 1	Break Over:	450,000 Gallons	Rate: \$	2.3700
Tier 2	Break Over:	999,999,999 Gallons	Rate: \$	3.2400
Tier 3	Break Over:	- Gallons	Rate: \$	-

Year 2016						
Usage	# of Bills	Total Usage	Cumulative		Consolidated Factor	
			# Bills	Usage		
1300	0	0	9	10,646	14,546	
1301	0	0	9	10,646	14,549	
1302	0	0	9	10,646	14,552	
1303	0	0	9	10,646	14,555	
1304	0	0	9	10,646	14,558	
1305	0	0	9	10,646	14,561	
1306	0	0	9	10,646	14,564	
1307	0	0	9	10,646	14,567	
1308	0	0	9	10,646	14,570	
1309	0	0	9	10,646	14,573	
1310	0	0	9	10,646	14,576	
1311	0	0	9	10,646	14,579	
1312	0	0	9	10,646	14,582	
1313	0	0	9	10,646	14,585	
1314	0	0	9	10,646	14,588	
1315	0	0	9	10,646	14,591	
1316	0	0	9	10,646	14,594	
1317	0	0	9	10,646	14,597	
1318	0	0	9	10,646	14,600	
1319	0	0	9	10,646	14,603	
1320	0	0	9	10,646	14,606	
1321	0	0	9	10,646	14,609	
1322	0	0	9	10,646	14,612	
1323	0	0	9	10,646	14,615	
1324	0	0	9	10,646	14,618	
1325	0	0	9	10,646	14,621	
1326	0	0	9	10,646	14,624	
1327	0	0	9	10,646	14,627	
1328	0	0	9	10,646	14,630	
1329	0	0	9	10,646	14,633	
1330	0	0	9	10,646	14,636	
1331	0	0	9	10,646	14,639	
1332	0	0	9	10,646	14,642	
1333	0	0	9	10,646	14,645	
1334	0	0	9	10,646	14,648	
1335	0	0	9	10,646	14,651	
1336	0	0	9	10,646	14,654	
1337	0	0	9	10,646	14,657	
1338	1	1,338	10	11,984	14,660	
1339	0	0	10	11,984	14,662	
1340	0	0	10	11,984	14,664	
1341	0	0	10	11,984	14,666	
1342	0	0	10	11,984	14,668	
1343	0	0	10	11,984	14,670	
1344	0	0	10	11,984	14,672	
1345	0	0	10	11,984	14,674	
1346	0	0	10	11,984	14,676	
1347	0	0	10	11,984	14,678	
1348	0	0	10	11,984	14,680	
1349	0	0	10	11,984	14,682	

**EPCOR Water**  
**Mohave Water - G1M2G 6" Meter**  
**Unit of Measure = 1000 Gals.**

Exhibit  
Schedule H-5 Rebuttal  
61 of 108  
Witness: Heppenstall

Rate Schedule: G1M2G  
Description: Bullhead Residential Apt 6"

Rate  
\$ 730.50

Tier 1	Break Over:	450,000 Gallons	Rate: \$	2.3700
Tier 2	Break Over:	999,999,999 Gallons	Rate: \$	3.2400
Tier 3	Break Over:	- Gallons	Rate: \$	-

Year 2016						
Usage	# of Bills	Total Usage	Cumulative		Consolidated Factor	
			# Bills	Usage		
1350	0	0	10	11,984	14,684	
1351	0	0	10	11,984	14,686	
1352	0	0	10	11,984	14,688	
1353	0	0	10	11,984	14,690	
1354	1	1,354	11	13,338	14,692	
1355	0	0	11	13,338	14,693	
1356	0	0	11	13,338	14,694	
1357	0	0	11	13,338	14,695	
1358	0	0	11	13,338	14,696	
1359	0	0	11	13,338	14,697	
1360	0	0	11	13,338	14,698	
1361	0	0	11	13,338	14,699	
1362	0	0	11	13,338	14,700	
1363	0	0	11	13,338	14,701	
1364	0	0	11	13,338	14,702	
1365	0	0	11	13,338	14,703	
1366	0	0	11	13,338	14,704	
1367	0	0	11	13,338	14,705	
1368	0	0	11	13,338	14,706	
1369	0	0	11	13,338	14,707	
1370	0	0	11	13,338	14,708	
1371	0	0	11	13,338	14,709	
1372	0	0	11	13,338	14,710	
1373	0	0	11	13,338	14,711	
1374	0	0	11	13,338	14,712	
1375	0	0	11	13,338	14,713	
1376	0	0	11	13,338	14,714	
1377	0	0	11	13,338	14,715	
1378	0	0	11	13,338	14,716	
1379	0	0	11	13,338	14,717	
1380	0	0	11	13,338	14,718	
1381	0	0	11	13,338	14,719	
1382	0	0	11	13,338	14,720	
1383	0	0	11	13,338	14,721	
1384	0	0	11	13,338	14,722	
1385	0	0	11	13,338	14,723	
1386	0	0	11	13,338	14,724	
1387	0	0	11	13,338	14,725	
1388	0	0	11	13,338	14,726	

**EPCOR Water**  
**Mohave Water - G1M2G 6" Meter**  
**Unit of Measure = 1000 Gals.**

Exhibit  
Schedule H-5 Rebuttal  
62 of 108  
Witness: Heppenstall

Rate Schedule: G1M2G  
Description: Bullhead Residential Apt 6"

		<u>Rate</u>			
		\$ 730.50			
Tier 1	Break Over:	450,000	Gallons	Rate: \$	2.3700
Tier 2	Break Over:	999,999,999	Gallons	Rate: \$	3.2400
Tier 3	Break Over:	-	Gallons	Rate: \$	-

Year 2016					
Usage	# of Bills	Total Usage	Cumulative		Consolidated Factor
			# Bills	Usage	
1389	0	0	11	13,338	14,727
1390	0	0	11	13,338	14,728
1391	1	1,391	12	14,729	14,729
					9,329

	<u>Bill Count</u>	<u>Tier 1 Usage</u>	<u>Tier 2 Usage</u>	<u>Tier 3 Usage</u>	<u>Total Usage</u>
Full Bill	12	5,400	9,329	-	14,729
Partial Bills					-
	12	5,400	9,329	-	14,729

					<u>Total</u>
Revenues	\$ 8,766	\$ 12,798	\$ 30,226	\$ -	\$ 51,790
Adjustment to General Ledger					\$ (0)
Original Billing Determinants					\$ 51,790

Average Customers	Total	<u>Tier 1</u>	<u>Tier 2</u>	<u>Tier 3</u>
	1			
Average Consumption	1,227.417	450.0000	777.4167	0.0000
Median Consumption	1,256.000			

Annualized Revenues				
	<u>Basic</u>	<u>Volumetric</u>		
		<u>Tier 1</u>	<u>Tier 2</u>	<u>Tier 3</u>
Average Customer	1			
Consumption		5,400	9,329	-
Rate \$	730.50	\$ 2.3700	\$ 3.2400	\$ -
# of Months	12			
Annualized Revenues	\$ 8,766	\$ 12,798	\$ 30,226	\$ -

Annualized Revenues	\$ 51,790
Increase/(Decrease) from Annualization	\$ 0

Proposed Revenues				
	<u>Basic</u>	<u>Volumetric</u>		
		<u>Tier 1</u>	<u>Tier 2</u>	<u>Tier 3</u>
Average Customer	1			
Consumption		5,400	9,329	-
Rate \$	1,036.00	\$ 2.8815	\$ 3.2828	0
# of Months	12			
Proposed Revenues	\$ 12,432	\$ 15,560	\$ 30,625	\$ -

Total Proposed Revenues	58,617
Proposed Increase	\$ 6,827

**EPCOR Water**  
**Mohave Water - G1M3A 5/8" Meter**  
**Unit of Measure = 1000 Gals.**

Exhibit  
 Schedule H-5 Rebuttal  
 63 of 108  
 Witness: Heppenstall

Rate Schedule: G1M3A  
 Description: Rio Utility Residential 5/8"

Rate  
 \$ 14.61

Tier 1	Break Over:	3,000	Gallons	Rate: \$	1.4100
Tier 2	Break Over:	10,000	Gallons	Rate: \$	2.3700
Tier 3	Break Over:	999,999,999	Gallons	Rate: \$	3.2400

Year 2016						
Usage	# of Bills	Total Usage	Cumulative		Consolidated Factor	
			# Bills	Usage		
0	339	0	339	0	0	
1	341	341	680	341	3,833	
2	319	638	999	979	7,325	
3	339	1,017	1,338	1,996	10,498	
4	372	1,488	1,710	3,484	13,332	
5	338	1,690	2,048	5,174	15,794	
6	315	1,890	2,363	7,064	17,918	
7	252	1,764	2,615	8,828	19,727	
8	237	1,896	2,852	10,724	21,284	
9	205	1,845	3,057	12,569	22,604	
10	164	1,640	3,221	14,209	23,719	
11	130	1,430	3,351	15,639	24,670	
12	99	1,188	3,450	16,827	25,491	
13	84	1,092	3,534	17,919	26,213	
14	67	938	3,601	18,857	26,851	
15	59	885	3,660	19,742	27,422	
16	63	1,008	3,723	20,750	27,934	
17	64	1,088	3,787	21,838	28,383	
18	40	720	3,827	22,558	28,768	
19	33	627	3,860	23,185	29,113	
20	34	680	3,894	23,865	29,425	
21	26	546	3,920	24,411	29,703	
22	27	594	3,947	25,005	29,955	
23	20	460	3,967	25,465	30,180	
24	25	600	3,992	26,065	30,385	
25	23	575	4,015	26,640	30,565	
26	8	208	4,023	26,848	30,722	
27	13	351	4,036	27,199	30,871	
28	9	252	4,045	27,451	31,007	
29	12	348	4,057	27,799	31,134	
30	6	180	4,063	27,979	31,249	
31	4	124	4,067	28,103	31,358	
32	8	256	4,075	28,359	31,463	
33	5	165	4,080	28,524	31,560	
34	5	170	4,085	28,694	31,652	
35	7	245	4,092	28,939	31,739	
36	6	216	4,098	29,155	31,819	
37	5	185	4,103	29,340	31,893	
38	4	152	4,107	29,492	31,962	
39	4	156	4,111	29,648	32,027	
40	7	280	4,118	29,928	32,088	
41	6	246	4,124	30,174	32,142	
42	3	126	4,127	30,300	32,190	
43	5	215	4,132	30,515	32,235	
44	4	176	4,136	30,691	32,275	
45	3	135	4,139	30,826	32,311	
46	5	230	4,144	31,056	32,344	
47	1	47	4,145	31,103	32,372	
48	3	144	4,148	31,247	32,399	
50	1	50	4,149	31,297	32,447	
51	1	51	4,150	31,348	32,470	
52	1	52	4,151	31,400	32,492	
53	1	53	4,152	31,453	32,513	
54	1	54	4,153	31,507	32,533	
55	2	110	4,155	31,617	32,552	

**EPCOR Water**  
**Mohave Water - G1M3A 5/8" Meter**  
**Unit of Measure = 1000 Gals.**

Exhibit  
Schedule H-5 Rebuttal  
64 of 108  
Witness: Heppenstall

Rate Schedule: G1M3A  
Description: Rio Utility Residential 5/8"

		<u>Rate</u>			
		\$	14.61		
Tier 1	Break Over:		3,000	Gallons	Rate: \$ 1.4100
Tier 2	Break Over:		10,000	Gallons	Rate: \$ 2.3700
Tier 3	Break Over:		999,999,999	Gallons	Rate: \$ 3.2400

Year 2016						
Usage	# of Bills		Total	Cumulative		Consolidated
			Usage	# Bills	Usage	Factor
56	1		56	4,156	31,673	32,569
57	0		0	4,156	31,673	32,585
58	2		116	4,158	31,789	32,601
59	2		118	4,160	31,907	32,615
61	1		61	4,161	31,968	32,639
62	1		62	4,162	32,030	32,650
64	2		128	4,164	32,158	32,670
65	1		65	4,165	32,223	32,678
67	2		134	4,167	32,357	32,692
69	1		69	4,168	32,426	32,702
71	1		71	4,169	32,497	32,710
74	1		74	4,170	32,571	32,719
76	1		76	4,171	32,647	32,723
267	1		267	4,172	32,914	32,914

9,195

	Bill Count	Tier 1 Usage	Tier 2 Usage	Tier 3 Usage	Total Usage
Full Bill	4,172	10,498	13,221	9,195	32,914
Partial Bills	59	129	156	48	333
	4,231	10,627	13,377	9,243	33,247

					<u>Total</u>			
Revenues	\$	61,814	\$	14,984	\$	29,947	\$	138,449
Adjustment to General Ledger								\$ (9)
Original Billing Determinants								\$ 138,440

Average Customers	356			
	<u>Total</u>	<u>Tier 1</u>	<u>Tier 2</u>	<u>Tier 3</u>
Average Consumption	7.858	2.5117	3.1617	2.1846
Median Consumption	6.000			

	Annualized Revenues			
	Basic	Volumetric		
		Tier 1	Tier 2	Tier 3
Average Customer Consumption	356			
Rate \$	14.61	\$ 1.4100	\$ 2.3700	\$ 3.2400
# of Months	12			
Annualized Revenues	\$ 62,414	\$ 14,984	\$ 31,703	\$ 29,947

Annualized Revenues	\$	139,049
Increase/(Decrease) from Annualization	\$	609

	Proposed Revenues			
	Basic	Volumetric		
		Tier 1	Tier 2	Tier 3
Average Customer Consumption	356			
Rate \$	20.72	\$ 2.0304	\$ 2.8815	\$ 3.2828
# of Months	12			
Proposed Revenues	\$ 88,516	\$ 21,577	\$ 31,529	\$ 38,337

Total Proposed Revenues	179,959
Proposed Increase	\$ 40,910



**EPCOR Water**  
**Mohave Water - G1M3A 5/8" Meter**  
**Unit of Measure = 1000 Gals.**

Rate Schedule: G1M3B  
 Description: Rio Utility Residential 1"

		Rate			
		\$	36.53		
Tier 1	Break Over:		25,000	Gallons	Rate: \$ 2.3700
Tier 2	Break Over:		999,999,999	Gallons	Rate: \$ 3.2400
Tier 3	Break Over:		-	Gallons	Rate: \$ -

Year 2016					
Usage	# of Bills	Total Usage	Cumulative		Consolidated Factor
			# Bills	Usage	
0	0	0	0	0	0
1	0	0	0	0	48
2	9	18	9	18	96
3	9	27	18	45	135
4	5	20	23	65	165
5	2	10	25	75	190
6	2	12	27	87	213
7	3	21	30	108	234
8	3	24	33	132	252
9	2	18	35	150	267
10	1	10	36	160	280
11	1	11	37	171	292
12	2	24	39	195	303
14	1	14	40	209	321
17	2	34	42	243	345
18	1	18	43	261	351
23	1	23	44	284	376
25	0	0	44	284	384
30	1	30	45	314	404
35	1	35	46	349	419
36	1	36	47	385	421
80	1	80	48	465	465

	Bill Count	Tier 1 Usage	Tier 2 Usage	Tier 3 Usage	Total Usage
Full Bill	48	384	81	-	465
Partial Bills	-	-	-	-	-
	48	384	81	-	465

						Total				
Revenues	\$	1,753	\$	910	\$	262	\$	-	\$	2,926
Adjustment to General Ledger										(0)
Original Billing Determinants										2,926

Average Customers		4				
	Total		Tier 1	Tier 2	Tier 3	
Average Consumption	9.688		8.0000	1.6875	0.0000	
Median Consumption	5.000					

	Annualized Revenues			
	Basic	Volumetric		
		Tier 1	Tier 2	Tier 3
Average Customer Consumption	4			
Rate \$	36.53	\$ 2.3700	\$ 3.2400	\$ -
# of Months	12			
Annualized Revenues	\$ 1,753	\$ 910	\$ 262	\$ -

Annualized Revenues		\$ 2,926
Increase/(Decrease) from Annualization		\$ 0

	Proposed Revenues			
	Basic	Volumetric		
		Tier 1	Tier 2	Tier 3
Average Customer Consumption	4			
Rate \$	51.80	\$ 2.8815	\$ 3.2828	0
# of Months	12			
Proposed Revenues	\$ 2,486	\$ 1,106	\$ 266	\$ -

Total Proposed Revenues		3,859
Proposed Increase		\$ 933

**EPCOR Water**  
**Mohave Water - G2M1A 5/8" Meter**  
**Unit of Measure = 1000 Gals.**

Exhibit  
Schedule H-5 Rebuttal  
66 of 108  
Witness: Heppenstall

Rate Schedule: G2M1A  
Description: Bullhead Commercial 5/8"

Rate  
\$ 14.61  
Break Over: 3,000 Gallons  
Break Over: 10,000 Gallons  
Break Over: 999,999,999 Gallons

Tier 1 Rate: \$ 1.4100  
Tier 2 Rate: \$ 2.3700  
Tier 3 Rate: \$ 3.2400

Year 2016						
Usage	# of Bills	Total Usage	Cumulative		Consolidated Factor	
			# Bills	Usage		
0	1,028	0	1,028	0	0	
1	908	908	1,936	908	3,402	
2	479	958	2,415	1,866	5,896	
3	320	960	2,735	2,826	7,911	
4	201	804	2,936	3,630	9,606	
5	161	805	3,097	4,435	11,100	
6	125	750	3,222	5,185	12,433	
7	126	882	3,348	6,067	13,641	
8	65	520	3,413	6,587	14,723	
9	71	639	3,484	7,226	15,740	
10	72	720	3,556	7,946	16,686	
11	72	792	3,628	8,738	17,560	
12	56	672	3,684	9,410	18,362	
13	64	832	3,748	10,242	19,108	
14	58	812	3,806	11,054	19,790	
15	37	555	3,843	11,609	20,414	
16	41	656	3,884	12,265	21,001	
17	33	561	3,917	12,826	21,547	
18	36	648	3,953	13,474	22,060	
19	26	494	3,979	13,968	22,537	
20	20	400	3,999	14,368	22,988	
21	19	399	4,018	14,767	23,419	
22	23	506	4,041	15,273	23,831	
23	21	483	4,062	15,756	24,220	
24	16	384	4,078	16,140	24,588	
25	14	350	4,092	16,490	24,940	
26	9	234	4,101	16,724	25,278	
27	12	324	4,113	17,048	25,607	
28	17	476	4,130	17,524	25,924	
29	11	319	4,141	17,843	26,224	
30	13	390	4,154	18,233	26,513	
31	13	403	4,167	18,636	26,789	
32	8	256	4,175	18,892	27,052	
33	9	297	4,184	19,189	27,307	
34	11	374	4,195	19,563	27,553	
35	10	350	4,205	19,913	27,788	
36	4	144	4,209	20,057	28,013	
37	12	444	4,221	20,501	28,234	
38	9	342	4,230	20,843	28,443	
39	5	195	4,235	21,038	28,643	
40	3	120	4,238	21,158	28,838	
41	6	246	4,244	21,404	29,030	
42	5	210	4,249	21,614	29,216	
43	6	258	4,255	21,872	29,397	
44	13	572	4,268	22,444	29,572	

**EPCOR Water**  
**Mohave Water - G2M1A 5/8" Meter**  
**Unit of Measure = 1000 Gals.**

Exhibit  
Schedule H-5 Rebuttal  
67 of 108  
Witness: Heppenstall

Rate Schedule: G2M1A  
Description: Bullhead Commercial 5/8"

Rate  
\$ 14.61  
Break Over: 3,000 Gallons  
Break Over: 10,000 Gallons  
Break Over: 999,999,999 Gallons

Tier 1 Rate: \$ 1.4100  
Tier 2 Rate: \$ 2.3700  
Tier 3 Rate: \$ 3.2400

Year 2016						
Usage	# of Bills	Total Usage	Cumulative		Consolidated Factor	
			# Bills	Usage		
45	5	225	4,273	22,669	29,734	
46	5	230	4,278	22,899	29,891	
47	2	94	4,280	22,993	30,043	
48	4	192	4,284	23,185	30,193	
49	2	98	4,286	23,283	30,339	
50	4	200	4,290	23,483	30,483	
51	7	357	4,297	23,840	30,623	
52	2	104	4,299	23,944	30,756	
53	6	318	4,305	24,262	30,887	
54	5	270	4,310	24,532	31,012	
55	2	110	4,312	24,642	31,132	
56	3	168	4,315	24,810	31,250	
57	5	285	4,320	25,095	31,365	
58	2	116	4,322	25,211	31,475	
59	4	236	4,326	25,447	31,583	
60	3	180	4,329	25,627	31,687	
61	1	61	4,330	25,688	31,788	
62	3	186	4,333	25,874	31,888	
63	6	378	4,339	26,252	31,985	
64	1	64	4,340	26,316	32,076	
65	2	130	4,342	26,446	32,166	
66	3	198	4,345	26,644	32,254	
67	1	67	4,346	26,711	32,339	
68	3	204	4,349	26,915	32,423	
69	1	69	4,350	26,984	32,504	
70	2	140	4,352	27,124	32,584	
71	2	142	4,354	27,266	32,662	
73	1	73	4,355	27,339	32,814	
75	1	75	4,356	27,414	32,964	
78	2	156	4,358	27,570	33,186	
79	1	79	4,359	27,649	33,258	
80	2	160	4,361	27,809	33,329	
81	3	243	4,364	28,052	33,398	
82	2	164	4,366	28,216	33,464	
84	1	84	4,367	28,300	33,592	
85	1	85	4,368	28,385	33,655	
86	1	86	4,369	28,471	33,717	
87	1	87	4,370	28,558	33,778	
89	1	89	4,371	28,647	33,898	
92	3	276	4,374	28,923	34,075	
94	1	94	4,375	29,017	34,187	
95	2	190	4,377	29,207	34,242	
96	1	96	4,378	29,303	34,295	
97	1	97	4,379	29,400	34,347	
99	1	99	4,380	29,499	34,449	

**EPCOR Water**  
**Mohave Water - G2M1A 5/8" Meter**  
**Unit of Measure = 1000 Gals.**

Exhibit  
Schedule H-5 Rebuttal  
68 of 108  
Witness: Heppenstall

Rate Schedule: G2M1A  
Description: Bullhead Commercial 5/8"

	<u>Rate</u>	
	\$ 14.61	
Tier 1	Break Over: 3,000 Gallons	Rate: \$ 1.4100
Tier 2	Break Over: 10,000 Gallons	Rate: \$ 2.3700
Tier 3	Break Over: 999,999,999 Gallons	Rate: \$ 3.2400

Year 2016						
Usage	# of Bills	Total Usage	Cumulative		Consolidated Factor	
			# Bills	Usage		
100	1	100	4,381	29,599	34,499	
101	2	202	4,383	29,801	34,548	
102	2	204	4,385	30,005	34,595	
107	1	107	4,386	30,112	34,820	
108	2	216	4,388	30,328	34,864	
109	5	545	4,393	30,873	34,906	
113	1	113	4,394	30,986	35,054	
114	2	228	4,396	31,214	35,090	
117	1	117	4,397	31,331	35,192	
119	1	119	4,398	31,450	35,258	
120	1	120	4,399	31,570	35,290	
121	2	242	4,401	31,812	35,321	
122	1	122	4,402	31,934	35,350	
125	1	125	4,403	32,059	35,434	
127	1	127	4,404	32,186	35,488	
134	1	134	4,405	32,320	35,670	
136	1	136	4,406	32,456	35,720	
138	2	276	4,408	32,732	35,768	
139	1	139	4,409	32,871	35,790	
140	1	140	4,410	33,011	35,811	
142	2	284	4,412	33,295	35,851	
143	2	286	4,414	33,581	35,869	
145	2	290	4,416	33,871	35,901	
147	1	147	4,417	34,018	35,929	
148	1	148	4,418	34,166	35,942	
149	1	149	4,419	34,315	35,954	
150	1	150	4,420	34,465	35,965	
151	1	151	4,421	34,616	35,975	
152	3	456	4,424	35,072	35,984	
163	1	163	4,425	35,235	36,050	
164	1	164	4,426	35,399	36,055	
176	1	176	4,427	35,575	36,103	

**EPCOR Water**  
**Mohave Water - G2M1A 5/8" Meter**  
**Unit of Measure = 1000 Gals.**

Exhibit  
Schedule H-5 Rebuttal  
69 of 108  
Witness: Heppenstall

Rate Schedule: G2M1A  
Description: Bullhead Commercial 5/8"

		Rate			
		\$	14.61		
Tier 1	Break Over:		3,000	Gallons	Rate: \$ 1.4100
Tier 2	Break Over:		10,000	Gallons	Rate: \$ 2.3700
Tier 3	Break Over:		999,999,999	Gallons	Rate: \$ 3.2400

Year 2016					
Usage	# of Bills	Total Usage	Cumulative		Consolidated Factor
			# Bills	Usage	
186	1	186	4,428	35,761	36,133
247	1	247	4,429	36,008	36,255
326	1	326	4,430	36,334	36,334
					19,648

	Bill Count	Tier 1 Usage	Tier 2 Usage	Tier 3 Usage	Total Usage
Full Bill	4,430	7,911	8,775	19,648	36,334
Partial Bills	40	65	73	63	201
	4,470	7,976	8,848	19,711	36,535

					Total
Revenues	\$	65,300	\$	11,246	\$
Adjustment to General Ledger					\$ (23)
Original Billing Determinants					\$ 161,356

Average Customers	Total	Tier 1	Tier 2	Tier 3
	375			
Average Consumption	8.174	1.7845	1.9796	4.4101
Median Consumption	3.000			

	Annualized Revenues			
	Basic	Volumetric		
		Tier 1	Tier 2	Tier 3
Average Customer Consumption	375	7,976	8,848	19,711
Rate \$	14.61	\$ 1.4100	\$ 2.3700	\$ 3.2400
# of Months	12			
Annualized Revenues	\$ 65,745	\$ 11,246	\$ 20,970	\$ 63,864

Annualized Revenues	\$	161,825
Increase/(Decrease) from Annualization	\$	468

	Proposed Revenues			
	Basic	Volumetric		
		Tier 1	Tier 2	Tier 3
Average Customer Consumption	375	7,976	6,885	21,674
Rate \$	20.72	\$ 2.0304	2.8815	3.2828
# of Months	12			
Proposed Revenues	\$ 93,240	\$ 16,194	\$ 19,839	\$ 71,151

Total Proposed Revenues	200,425
Proposed Increase	\$ 38,600

**EPCOR Water**  
**Mohave Water - G2M1B 1" Meter**  
**Unit of Measure = 1000 Gals.**

Exhibit  
Schedule H-5 Rebuttal  
70 of 108  
Witness: Heppenstall

Rate Schedule: G2M1B  
Description: Bullhead Commercial 1"

Rate  
\$ 36.53  
Break Over: 25,000 Gallons  
Break Over: 999,999,999 Gallons  
Break Over: - Gallons

Rate: \$ 2.3700  
Rate: \$ 3.2400  
Rate: \$ -

Year 2016						
Usage	# of Bills	Total Usage	Cumulative		Consolidated Factor	
			# Bills	Usage		
0		323	0	323	0	
1		245	245	568	2,115	
2		179	358	747	3,985	
3		125	375	872	5,676	
4		111	444	983	7,242	
5		109	545	1,092	8,697	
6		97	582	1,189	10,043	
7		95	665	1,284	11,292	
8		79	632	1,363	12,446	
9		82	738	1,445	13,521	
10		56	560	1,501	14,514	
11		39	429	1,540	15,451	
12		38	456	1,578	16,349	
13		31	403	1,609	17,209	
14		39	546	1,648	18,038	
15		35	525	1,683	18,828	
16		38	608	1,721	19,583	
17		33	561	1,754	20,300	
18		37	666	1,791	20,984	
19		23	437	1,814	21,631	
20		25	500	1,839	22,255	
21		33	693	1,872	22,854	
22		19	418	1,891	23,420	
23		31	713	1,922	23,967	
24		16	384	1,938	24,483	
25		24	600	1,962	24,983	
26		24	624	1,986	25,459	
27		17	459	2,003	25,911	
28		10	280	2,013	26,346	
29		23	667	2,036	26,771	
30		13	390	2,049	27,173	
31		15	465	2,064	27,562	
32		14	448	2,078	27,936	
33		13	429	2,091	28,296	
34		9	306	2,100	28,643	
35		14	490	2,114	28,981	
36		10	360	2,124	29,305	
37		13	481	2,137	29,619	
38		12	456	2,149	29,920	
39		15	585	2,164	30,209	
40		12	480	2,176	30,483	
41		10	410	2,186	30,745	
42		7	294	2,193	30,997	
43		5	215	2,198	31,242	
44		6	264	2,204	31,482	
45		9	405	2,213	31,716	
46		11	506	2,224	31,941	
47		5	235	2,229	32,155	
48		4	192	2,233	32,364	
49		3	147	2,236	32,569	
50		4	200	2,240	32,771	
51		5	255	2,245	32,969	
52		6	312	2,251	33,162	
53		7	371	2,258	33,349	
54		3	162	2,261	33,529	

24,983

**EPCOR Water**  
**Mohave Water - G2M1B 1" Meter**  
**Unit of Measure = 1000 Gals.**

Exhibit  
Schedule H-5 Rebuttal  
71 of 108  
Witness: Heppenstall

Rate Schedule: G2M1B  
Description: Bullhead Commercial 1"

	<u>Rate</u>		
	\$ 36.53		
Tier 1	Break Over: 25,000 Gallons	Rate: \$	2.3700
Tier 2	Break Over: 999,999,999 Gallons	Rate: \$	3.2400
Tier 3	Break Over: - Gallons	Rate: \$	-

Year 2016						
Usage	# of Bills	Total Usage	Cumulative		Consolidated Factor	
			# Bills	Usage		
55	2	110	2,263	24,081	33,706	
56	3	168	2,266	24,249	33,881	
57	5	285	2,271	24,534	34,053	
58	5	290	2,276	24,824	34,220	
59	4	236	2,280	25,060	34,382	
60	2	120	2,282	25,180	34,540	
61	4	244	2,286	25,424	34,696	
62	5	310	2,291	25,734	34,848	
63	7	441	2,298	26,175	34,995	
64	4	256	2,302	26,431	35,135	
65	0	0	2,302	26,431	35,271	
66	3	198	2,305	26,629	35,407	
67	3	201	2,308	26,830	35,540	
68	1	68	2,309	26,898	35,670	
69	6	414	2,315	27,312	35,799	
70	1	70	2,316	27,382	35,922	
71	2	142	2,318	27,524	36,044	
72	4	288	2,322	27,812	36,164	
73	0	0	2,322	27,812	36,280	
74	5	370	2,327	28,182	36,396	
75	2	150	2,329	28,332	36,507	
76	2	152	2,331	28,484	36,616	
77	1	77	2,332	28,561	36,723	
78	1	78	2,333	28,639	36,829	
79	0	0	2,333	28,639	36,934	
80	2	160	2,335	28,799	37,039	
81	4	324	2,339	29,123	37,142	
82	4	328	2,343	29,451	37,241	
83	3	249	2,346	29,700	37,336	
84	2	168	2,348	29,868	37,428	
85	3	255	2,351	30,123	37,518	
86	0	0	2,351	30,123	37,605	
87	1	87	2,352	30,210	37,692	
88	0	0	2,352	30,210	37,778	
89	2	178	2,354	30,388	37,864	
90	1	90	2,355	30,478	37,948	
91	3	273	2,358	30,751	38,031	
92	1	92	2,359	30,843	38,111	
93	0	0	2,359	30,843	38,190	
94	3	282	2,362	31,125	38,269	
95	1	95	2,363	31,220	38,345	
96	3	288	2,366	31,508	38,420	
97	1	97	2,367	31,605	38,492	
98	0	0	2,367	31,605	38,563	
99	1	99	2,368	31,704	38,634	
100	3	300	2,371	32,004	38,704	
101	1	101	2,372	32,105	38,771	
102	1	102	2,373	32,207	38,837	
103	0	0	2,373	32,207	38,902	
104	1	104	2,374	32,311	38,967	
105	2	210	2,376	32,521	39,031	
106	1	106	2,377	32,627	39,093	
107	1	107	2,378	32,734	39,154	
108	2	216	2,380	32,950	39,214	
109	0	0	2,380	32,950	39,272	

**EPCOR Water**  
**Mohave Water - G2M1B 1" Meter**  
**Unit of Measure = 1000 Gals.**

Exhibit  
Schedule H-5 Rebuttal  
72 of 108  
Witness: Heppenstall

Rate Schedule: G2M1B  
Description: Bullhead Commercial 1"

Rate  
\$ 36.53  
Break Over: 25,000 Gallons  
Break Over: 999,999,999 Gallons  
Break Over: - Gallons

Tier 1 Rate: \$ 2.3700  
Tier 2 Rate: \$ 3.2400  
Tier 3 Rate: \$ -

Year 2016						
Usage	# of Bills	Total Usage	Cumulative		Consolidated Factor	
			# Bills	Usage		
110	4	440	2,384	33,390	39,330	
111	1	111	2,385	33,501	39,384	
112	0	0	2,385	33,501	39,437	
113	2	226	2,387	33,727	39,490	
114	2	228	2,389	33,955	39,541	
117	1	117	2,390	34,072	39,688	
118	0	0	2,390	34,072	39,736	
119	2	238	2,392	34,310	39,784	
120	2	240	2,394	34,550	39,830	
121	1	121	2,395	34,671	39,874	
122	1	122	2,396	34,793	39,917	
123	1	123	2,397	34,916	39,959	
124	2	248	2,399	35,164	40,000	
127	1	127	2,400	35,291	40,117	
132	1	132	2,401	35,423	40,307	
136	1	136	2,402	35,559	40,455	
138	1	138	2,403	35,697	40,527	
139	2	278	2,405	35,975	40,562	
140	1	140	2,406	36,115	40,595	
141	1	141	2,407	36,256	40,627	
147	1	147	2,408	36,403	40,813	
149	4	596	2,412	36,999	40,873	
151	2	302	2,414	37,301	40,925	
158	1	158	2,415	37,459	41,093	
164	2	328	2,417	37,787	41,231	
165	1	165	2,418	37,952	41,252	
168	1	168	2,419	38,120	41,312	
171	1	171	2,420	38,291	41,369	
175	1	175	2,421	38,466	41,441	
176	1	176	2,422	38,642	41,458	
178	1	178	2,423	38,820	41,490	
194	1	194	2,424	39,014	41,730	
209	1	209	2,425	39,223	41,940	
214	1	214	2,426	39,437	42,005	
220	1	220	2,427	39,657	42,077	
221	2	442	2,429	40,099	42,088	
243	1	243	2,430	40,342	42,286	
247	1	247	2,431	40,589	42,318	
252	1	252	2,432	40,841	42,353	
259	1	259	2,433	41,100	42,395	
260	1	260	2,434	41,360	42,400	
274	1	274	2,435	41,634	42,456	



**EPCOR Water**  
**Mohave Water - G2M1B 1" Meter**  
**Unit of Measure = 1000 Gals.**

Exhibit  
Schedule H-5 Rebuttal  
73 of 108  
Witness: Heppenstall

Rate Schedule: G2M1B  
Description: Bullhead Commercial 1"

		<u>Rate</u>			
		\$ 36.53			
Tier 1	Break Over:	25,000	Gallons	Rate: \$	2.3700
Tier 2	Break Over:	999,999,999	Gallons	Rate: \$	3.2400
Tier 3	Break Over:	-	Gallons	Rate: \$	-

Year 2016					
Usage	# of Bills	Total Usage	Cumulative		Consolidated Factor
			# Bills	Usage	
313	1	313	2,436	41,947	42,573
429	1	429	2,437	42,376	42,805
658	1	658	2,438	43,034	43,034
					18,051

	<u>Bill Count</u>	<u>Tier 1 Usage</u>	<u>Tier 2 Usage</u>	<u>Tier 3 Usage</u>	<u>Total Usage</u>
Full Bill	2,438	24,983	18,051	-	43,034
Partial Bills	30	146	77	-	223
	<u>2,468</u>	<u>25,129</u>	<u>18,128</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>43,257</u>

					<u>Total</u>
Revenues	\$ 90,173	\$ 59,556	\$ 58,735	\$ -	\$ 208,464
Adjustment to General Ledger					\$ (8)
Original Billing Determinants					<u>\$ 208,456</u>

Average Customers	207			
	<u>Total</u>	<u>Tier 1</u>	<u>Tier 2</u>	<u>Tier 3</u>
Average Consumption	17.524	10.1800	7.3438	0.0000
Median Consumption	9.000			

	<u>Annualized Revenues</u>			
	<u>Basic</u>	<u>Volumetric</u>		
		<u>Tier 1</u>	<u>Tier 2</u>	<u>Tier 3</u>
Average Customer	207			
Consumption		25,129	18,128	-
Rate \$	36.53	\$ 2.3700	\$ 3.2400	\$ -
# of Months	12			
Annualized Revenues	<u>\$ 90,741</u>	<u>\$ 59,556</u>	<u>\$ 58,735</u>	<u>\$ -</u>

Annualized Revenues	\$ 209,031
Increase/(Decrease) from Annualization	<u>\$ 575</u>

	<u>Proposed Revenues</u>			
	<u>Basic</u>	<u>Volumetric</u>		
		<u>Tier 1</u>	<u>Tier 2</u>	<u>Tier 3</u>
Average Customer	207			
Consumption		25,129	18,128	-
Rate \$	51.80	\$ 2.8815	3.2828	0
# of Months	12			
Proposed Revenues	<u>\$ 128,671</u>	<u>\$ 72,409</u>	<u>\$ 59,511</u>	<u>\$ -</u>

Total Proposed Revenues	260,591
Proposed Increase	<u>\$ 51,560</u>

**EPCOR Water**  
**Mohave Water - G2M1C 1.5" Meter**  
**Unit of Measure = 1000 Gals.**

Exhibit  
Schedule H-5 Rebuttal  
74 of 108  
Witness: Heppenstall

Rate Schedule: G2M1C  
Description: Bullhead Commercial 1 1/2"

		<u>Rate</u>			
		\$	73.05		
Tier 1	Break Over:		50,000	Gallons	Rate: \$ 2.3700
Tier 2	Break Over:		999,999,999	Gallons	Rate: \$ 3.2400
Tier 3	Break Over:		-	Gallons	Rate: \$ -

Year 2016						
Usage	# of Bills	Total Usage	Cumulative		Consolidated Factor	
			# Bills	Usage		
0	7	0	7	0	0	0
1	0	0	7	0	19	
2	1	2	8	2	38	
3	0	0	8	2	56	
4	0	0	8	2	74	
5	0	0	8	2	92	
6	2	12	10	14	110	
7	2	14	12	28	126	
8	4	32	16	60	140	
9	1	9	17	69	150	
10	3	30	20	99	159	
11	0	0	20	99	165	
12	2	24	22	123	171	
13	0	0	22	123	175	
14	1	14	23	137	179	
23	1	23	24	160	206	
50	0	0	24	160	260	260
110	1	110	25	270	380	
140	1	140	26	410	410	150

	Bill Count	Tier 1 Usage	Tier 2 Usage	Tier 3 Usage	Total Usage
Full Bill	26	260	150	-	410
Partial Bills	-	-	-	-	-
	26	260	150	-	410

					<u>Total</u>					
Revenues	\$	1,875	\$	616	\$	486	\$	-	\$	2,977
Adjustment to General Ledger					\$	-			\$	-
Original Billing Determinants					\$	2,977			\$	2,977

Average Customers		2				
		<u>Total</u>	<u>Tier 1</u>	<u>Tier 2</u>	<u>Tier 3</u>	
Average Consumption		15.974	10.1299	5.8442	0.0000	
Median Consumption		9.000				

	Annualized Revenues			
	Basic	Volumetric		
		Tier 1	Tier 2	Tier 3
Average Customer Consumption	2	260	150	-
Rate	\$ 73.05	\$ 2.3700	\$ 3.2400	\$ -
# of Months	12			
Annualized Revenues	\$ 1,753	\$ 616	\$ 486	\$ -

Annualized Revenues		\$	2,855
Increase/(Decrease) from Annualization		\$	(122)

	Proposed Revenues			
	Basic	Volumetric		
		Tier 1	Tier 2	Tier 3
Average Customer Consumption	2	260	150	-
Rate	\$ 103.60	\$ 2.8815	\$ 3.2828	\$ 0
# of Months	12			
Proposed Revenues	\$ 2,486	\$ 749	\$ 492	\$ -

Total Proposed Revenues			3,728
Proposed Increase		\$	873

**EPCOR Water**  
**Mohave Water - G2M1D 2" Meter**  
**Unit of Measure = 1000 Gals.**

Exhibit  
Schedule H-5 Rebuttal  
75 of 108  
Witness: Heppenstall

Rate Schedule: G2M1D  
Description: Bullhead Commercial 2"

	<u>Rate</u>		
	\$ 116.88		
Tier 1	Break Over:	80,000 Gallons	Rate: \$ 2.3700
Tier 2	Break Over:	999,999,999 Gallons	Rate: \$ 3.2400
Tier 3	Break Over:	- Gallons	Rate: \$ -

Year 2016						
Usage	# of Bills	Total Usage	Cumulative		Consolidated Factor	
			# Bills	Usage		
0	190	0	190	0	0	
1	100	100	290	100	2,523	
2	76	152	366	252	4,946	
3	68	204	434	456	7,293	
4	48	192	482	648	9,572	
5	51	255	533	903	11,803	
6	55	330	588	1,233	13,983	
7	54	378	642	1,611	16,108	
8	55	440	697	2,051	18,179	
9	41	369	738	2,420	20,195	
10	33	330	771	2,750	22,170	
11	40	440	811	3,190	24,112	
12	44	528	855	3,718	26,014	
13	41	533	896	4,251	27,872	
14	34	476	930	4,727	29,689	
15	34	510	964	5,237	31,472	
16	34	544	998	5,781	33,221	
17	41	697	1,039	6,478	34,936	
18	25	450	1,064	6,928	36,610	
19	31	589	1,095	7,517	38,259	
20	30	600	1,125	8,117	39,877	
21	22	462	1,147	8,579	41,465	
22	29	638	1,176	9,217	43,031	
23	18	414	1,194	9,631	44,568	
24	22	528	1,216	10,159	46,087	
25	10	250	1,226	10,409	47,584	
26	21	546	1,247	10,955	49,071	
27	18	486	1,265	11,441	50,537	
28	30	840	1,295	12,281	51,985	
29	13	377	1,308	12,658	53,403	
30	16	480	1,324	13,138	54,808	
31	22	682	1,346	13,820	56,197	
32	21	672	1,367	14,492	57,564	
33	14	462	1,381	14,954	58,910	
34	13	442	1,394	15,396	60,242	
35	18	630	1,412	16,026	61,561	
36	16	576	1,428	16,602	62,862	
37	9	333	1,437	16,935	64,147	
38	16	608	1,453	17,543	65,423	
39	21	819	1,474	18,362	66,683	
40	21	840	1,495	19,202	67,922	
41	9	369	1,504	19,571	69,140	
42	14	588	1,518	20,159	70,349	
43	10	430	1,528	20,589	71,544	
44	21	924	1,549	21,513	72,729	
45	13	585	1,562	22,098	73,893	
46	18	828	1,580	22,926	75,044	
47	8	376	1,588	23,302	76,177	
48	13	624	1,601	23,926	77,302	
49	10	490	1,611	24,416	78,414	
50	19	950	1,630	25,366	79,516	
51	11	561	1,641	25,927	80,599	
52	15	780	1,656	26,707	81,671	
53	16	848	1,672	27,555	82,728	
54	15	810	1,687	28,365	83,769	

**EPCOR Water**  
**Mohave Water - G2M1D 2" Meter**  
**Unit of Measure = 1000 Gals.**

Exhibit  
Schedule H-5 Rebuttal  
76 of 108  
Witness: Heppenstall

Rate Schedule: G2M1D  
Description: Bullhead Commercial 2"

	<u>Rate</u>		
	\$ 116.88		
Tier 1	Break Over:	80,000 Gallons	Rate: \$ 2.3700
Tier 2	Break Over:	999,999,999 Gallons	Rate: \$ 3.2400
Tier 3	Break Over:	- Gallons	Rate: \$ -

Year 2016						
Usage	# of Bills	Total Usage	Cumulative		Consolidated Factor	
			# Bills	Usage		
55	10	550	1,697	28,915	84,795	
56	14	784	1,711	29,699	85,811	
57	15	855	1,726	30,554	86,813	
58	16	928	1,742	31,482	87,800	
59	13	767	1,755	32,249	88,771	
60	10	600	1,765	32,849	89,729	
61	12	732	1,777	33,581	90,677	
62	10	620	1,787	34,201	91,613	
63	11	693	1,798	34,894	92,539	
64	7	448	1,805	35,342	93,454	
65	16	1,040	1,821	36,382	94,362	
66	14	924	1,835	37,306	95,254	
67	7	469	1,842	37,775	96,132	
68	9	612	1,851	38,387	97,003	
69	13	897	1,864	39,284	97,865	
70	7	490	1,871	39,774	98,714	
71	7	497	1,878	40,271	99,556	
72	16	1,152	1,894	41,423	100,391	
73	9	657	1,903	42,080	101,210	
74	7	518	1,910	42,598	102,020	
75	7	525	1,917	43,123	102,823	
76	4	304	1,921	43,427	103,619	
77	7	539	1,928	43,966	104,411	
78	8	624	1,936	44,590	105,196	
79	9	711	1,945	45,301	105,973	
80	4	320	1,949	45,621	106,741	
81	11	891	1,960	46,512	107,505	
82	13	1,066	1,973	47,578	108,258	
83	7	581	1,980	48,159	108,998	
84	5	420	1,985	48,579	109,731	
85	5	425	1,990	49,004	110,459	
86	10	860	2,000	49,864	111,182	
87	6	522	2,006	50,386	111,895	
88	9	792	2,015	51,178	112,602	
89	4	356	2,019	51,534	113,300	
90	3	270	2,022	51,804	113,994	
91	9	819	2,031	52,623	114,685	
92	7	644	2,038	53,267	115,367	
93	10	930	2,048	54,197	116,042	
94	11	1,034	2,059	55,231	116,707	
95	3	285	2,062	55,516	117,361	
96	3	288	2,065	55,804	118,012	
97	1	97	2,066	55,901	118,660	
98	5	490	2,071	56,391	119,307	
99	3	297	2,074	56,688	119,949	
100	9	900	2,083	57,588	120,588	
101	10	1,010	2,093	58,598	121,218	
102	6	612	2,099	59,210	121,838	
103	7	721	2,106	59,931	122,452	
104	9	936	2,115	60,867	123,059	
105	10	1,050	2,125	61,917	123,657	
106	5	530	2,130	62,447	124,245	
107	7	749	2,137	63,196	124,828	
108	2	216	2,139	63,412	125,404	
109	5	545	2,144	63,957	125,978	

106,741

**EPCOR Water**  
**Mohave Water - G2M1D 2" Meter**  
**Unit of Measure = 1000 Gals.**

Exhibit  
Schedule H-5 Rebuttal  
77 of 108  
Witness: Heppenstall

Rate Schedule: G2M1D  
Description: Bullhead Commercial 2"

	<u>Rate</u>		
	\$ 116.88		
Tier 1	Break Over:	80,000 Gallons	Rate: \$ 2.3700
Tier 2	Break Over:	999,999,999 Gallons	Rate: \$ 3.2400
Tier 3	Break Over:	- Gallons	Rate: \$ -

Year 2016						
Usage	# of Bills	Total Usage	Cumulative		Consolidated Factor	
			# Bills	Usage		
110	3	330	2,147	64,287	126,547	
111	7	777	2,154	65,064	127,113	
112	8	896	2,162	65,960	127,672	
113	6	678	2,168	66,638	128,223	
114	2	228	2,170	66,866	128,768	
115	5	575	2,175	67,441	129,311	
116	5	580	2,180	68,021	129,849	
117	4	468	2,184	68,489	130,382	
118	4	472	2,188	68,961	130,911	
119	6	714	2,194	69,675	131,436	
120	5	600	2,199	70,275	131,955	
121	5	605	2,204	70,880	132,469	
122	5	610	2,209	71,490	132,978	
123	7	861	2,216	72,351	133,482	
124	4	496	2,220	72,847	133,979	
125	4	500	2,224	73,347	134,472	
126	8	1,008	2,232	74,355	134,961	
127	6	762	2,238	75,117	135,442	
128	5	640	2,243	75,757	135,917	
129	2	258	2,245	76,015	136,387	
130	4	520	2,249	76,535	136,855	
131	4	524	2,253	77,059	137,319	
132	8	1,056	2,261	78,115	137,779	
133	2	266	2,263	78,381	138,231	
134	7	938	2,270	79,319	138,681	
135	2	270	2,272	79,589	139,124	
136	5	680	2,277	80,269	139,565	
137	3	411	2,280	80,680	140,001	
138	5	690	2,285	81,370	140,434	
139	3	417	2,288	81,787	140,862	
140	6	840	2,294	82,627	141,287	
141	3	423	2,297	83,050	141,706	
142	4	568	2,301	83,618	142,122	
143	4	572	2,305	84,190	142,534	
144	4	576	2,309	84,766	142,942	
145	5	725	2,314	85,491	143,346	
146	6	876	2,320	86,367	143,745	
147	1	147	2,321	86,514	144,138	
148	6	888	2,327	87,402	144,530	
149	5	745	2,332	88,147	144,916	
150	3	450	2,335	88,597	145,297	
151	4	604	2,339	89,201	145,675	
152	1	152	2,340	89,353	146,049	
153	3	459	2,343	89,812	146,422	
154	0	0	2,343	89,812	146,792	
155	2	310	2,345	90,122	147,162	
156	4	624	2,349	90,746	147,530	
157	1	157	2,350	90,903	147,894	
158	4	632	2,354	91,535	148,257	
159	3	477	2,357	92,012	148,616	
160	5	800	2,362	92,812	148,972	
161	1	161	2,363	92,973	149,323	
162	4	648	2,367	93,621	149,673	
163	1	163	2,368	93,784	150,019	
164	1	164	2,369	93,948	150,364	

**EPCOR Water**  
**Mohave Water - G2M1D 2" Meter**  
**Unit of Measure = 1000 Gals.**

Exhibit  
Schedule H-5 Rebuttal  
78 of 108  
Witness: Heppenstall

Rate Schedule: G2M1D  
Description: Bullhead Commercial 2"

	<u>Rate</u>		
	\$ 116.88		
Tier 1	Break Over: 80,000 Gallons	Rate: \$	2.3700
Tier 2	Break Over: 999,999,999 Gallons	Rate: \$	3.2400
Tier 3	Break Over: - Gallons	Rate: \$	-

Year 2016						
Usage	# of Bills	Total Usage	Cumulative		Consolidated Factor	
			# Bills	Usage		
165	2	330	2,371	94,278	150,708	
166	1	166	2,372	94,444	151,050	
167	3	501	2,375	94,945	151,391	
168	2	336	2,377	95,281	151,729	
169	1	169	2,378	95,450	152,065	
170	5	850	2,383	96,300	152,400	
171	2	342	2,385	96,642	152,730	
172	1	172	2,386	96,814	153,058	
173	4	692	2,390	97,506	153,385	
174	4	696	2,394	98,202	153,708	
175	1	175	2,395	98,377	154,027	
176	2	352	2,397	98,729	154,345	
177	2	354	2,399	99,083	154,661	
178	6	1,068	2,405	100,151	154,975	
179	3	537	2,408	100,688	155,283	
180	1	180	2,409	100,868	155,588	
181	2	362	2,411	101,230	155,892	
182	2	364	2,413	101,594	156,194	
183	0	0	2,413	101,594	156,494	
184	4	736	2,417	102,330	156,794	
185	1	185	2,418	102,515	157,090	
186	6	1,116	2,424	103,631	157,385	
187	4	748	2,428	104,379	157,674	
188	3	564	2,431	104,943	157,959	
189	2	378	2,433	105,321	158,241	
190	3	570	2,436	105,891	158,521	
191	2	382	2,438	106,273	158,798	
192	3	576	2,441	106,849	159,073	
193	1	193	2,442	107,042	159,345	
194	3	582	2,445	107,624	159,616	
195	1	195	2,446	107,819	159,884	
196	1	196	2,447	108,015	160,151	
197	2	394	2,449	108,409	160,417	
198	0	0	2,449	108,409	160,681	
199	1	199	2,450	108,608	160,945	
200	2	400	2,452	109,008	161,208	
201	2	402	2,454	109,410	161,469	
202	1	202	2,455	109,612	161,728	
203	4	812	2,459	110,424	161,986	
204	1	204	2,460	110,628	162,240	
205	2	410	2,462	111,038	162,493	
206	3	618	2,465	111,656	162,744	
207	1	207	2,466	111,863	162,992	
208	1	208	2,467	112,071	163,239	
209	1	209	2,468	112,280	163,485	
210	1	210	2,469	112,490	163,730	
211	1	211	2,470	112,701	163,974	
212	1	212	2,471	112,913	164,217	
213	4	852	2,475	113,765	164,459	
214	6	1,284	2,481	115,049	164,697	
215	1	215	2,482	115,264	164,929	
216	1	216	2,483	115,480	165,160	
217	0	0	2,483	115,480	165,390	
218	0	0	2,483	115,480	165,620	
219	4	876	2,487	116,356	165,850	

**EPCOR Water**  
**Mohave Water - G2M1D 2" Meter**  
**Unit of Measure = 1000 Gals.**

Exhibit  
Schedule H-5 Rebuttal  
79 of 108  
Witness: Heppenstall

Rate Schedule: G2M1D  
Description: Bullhead Commercial 2"

	<u>Rate</u>		
	\$ 116.88		
Tier 1	Break Over: 80,000 Gallons	Rate: \$	2.3700
Tier 2	Break Over: 999,999,999 Gallons	Rate: \$	3.2400
Tier 3	Break Over: - Gallons	Rate: \$	-

Year 2016						
Usage	# of Bills	Total Usage	Cumulative		Consolidated Factor	
			# Bills	Usage		
220	3	660	2,490	117,016	166,076	
221	2	442	2,492	117,458	166,299	
222	3	666	2,495	118,124	166,520	
223	4	892	2,499	119,016	166,738	
224	3	672	2,502	119,688	166,952	
225	2	450	2,504	120,138	167,163	
226	2	452	2,506	120,590	167,372	
227	2	454	2,508	121,044	167,579	
228	4	912	2,512	121,956	167,784	
229	2	458	2,514	122,414	167,985	
230	0	0	2,514	122,414	168,184	
231	1	231	2,515	122,645	168,383	
232	0	0	2,515	122,645	168,581	
233	1	233	2,516	122,878	168,779	
234	1	234	2,517	123,112	168,976	
235	1	235	2,518	123,347	169,172	
236	2	472	2,520	123,819	169,367	
237	1	237	2,521	124,056	169,560	
238	0	0	2,521	124,056	169,752	
239	0	0	2,521	124,056	169,944	
240	1	240	2,522	124,296	170,136	
241	0	0	2,522	124,296	170,327	
242	2	484	2,524	124,780	170,518	
243	1	243	2,525	125,023	170,707	
244	1	244	2,526	125,267	170,895	
245	2	490	2,528	125,757	171,082	
246	3	738	2,531	126,495	171,267	
247	4	988	2,535	127,483	171,449	
248	1	248	2,536	127,731	171,627	
249	2	498	2,538	128,229	171,804	
250	2	500	2,540	128,729	171,979	
251	0	0	2,540	128,729	172,152	
252	1	252	2,541	128,981	172,325	
253	2	506	2,543	129,487	172,497	
254	2	508	2,545	129,995	172,667	
255	0	0	2,545	129,995	172,835	
256	1	256	2,546	130,251	173,003	
257	1	257	2,547	130,508	173,170	
258	1	258	2,548	130,766	173,336	
259	3	777	2,551	131,543	173,501	
260	0	0	2,551	131,543	173,663	
261	1	261	2,552	131,804	173,825	
266	1	266	2,553	132,070	174,630	
267	0	0	2,553	132,070	174,790	
268	4	1,072	2,557	133,142	174,950	
269	1	269	2,558	133,411	175,106	
270	0	0	2,558	133,411	175,261	
271	2	542	2,560	133,953	175,416	
272	0	0	2,560	133,953	175,569	
273	2	546	2,562	134,499	175,722	
274	0	0	2,562	134,499	175,873	
275	1	275	2,563	134,774	176,024	
276	2	552	2,565	135,326	176,174	
277	1	277	2,566	135,603	176,322	
278	1	278	2,567	135,881	176,469	

**EPCOR Water**  
**Mohave Water - G2M1D 2" Meter**  
**Unit of Measure = 1000 Gals.**

Exhibit  
Schedule H-5 Rebuttal  
80 of 108  
Witness: Heppenstall

Rate Schedule: G2M1D  
Description: Bullhead Commercial 2"

	<u>Rate</u>		
	\$ 116.88		
Tier 1	Break Over: 80,000	Gallons	Rate: \$ 2.3700
Tier 2	Break Over: 999,999,999	Gallons	Rate: \$ 3.2400
Tier 3	Break Over: -	Gallons	Rate: \$ -

Year 2016						
Usage	# of Bills	Total Usage	Cumulative		Consolidated Factor	
			# Bills	Usage		
281	2	562	2,569	136,443	176,907	
282	1	282	2,570	136,725	177,051	
283	1	283	2,571	137,008	177,194	
291	2	582	2,573	137,590	178,330	
292	2	584	2,575	138,174	178,470	
294	2	588	2,577	138,762	178,746	
300	2	600	2,579	139,362	179,562	
301	0	0	2,579	139,362	179,696	
302	1	302	2,580	139,664	179,830	
303	2	606	2,582	140,270	179,963	
308	2	616	2,584	140,886	180,618	
309	0	0	2,584	140,886	180,747	
310	0	0	2,584	140,886	180,876	
311	1	311	2,585	141,197	181,005	
312	0	0	2,585	141,197	181,133	
313	1	313	2,586	141,510	181,261	
319	1	319	2,587	141,829	182,023	
320	1	320	2,588	142,149	182,149	
321	0	0	2,588	142,149	182,274	
322	1	322	2,589	142,471	182,399	
323	0	0	2,589	142,471	182,523	
324	2	648	2,591	143,119	182,647	
325	1	325	2,592	143,444	182,769	
326	1	326	2,593	143,770	182,890	
327	2	654	2,595	144,424	183,010	
328	0	0	2,595	144,424	183,128	
329	0	0	2,595	144,424	183,246	
330	0	0	2,595	144,424	183,364	
331	1	331	2,596	144,755	183,482	
332	1	332	2,597	145,087	183,599	
333	0	0	2,597	145,087	183,715	
334	0	0	2,597	145,087	183,831	
335	1	335	2,598	145,422	183,947	
336	0	0	2,598	145,422	184,062	
337	1	337	2,599	145,759	184,177	
338	0	0	2,599	145,759	184,291	
339	0	0	2,599	145,759	184,405	
340	1	340	2,600	146,099	184,519	
341	0	0	2,600	146,099	184,632	
342	0	0	2,600	146,099	184,745	
343	2	686	2,602	146,785	184,858	
351	1	351	2,603	147,136	185,746	
357	1	357	2,604	147,493	186,406	
358	1	358	2,605	147,851	186,515	
359	2	718	2,607	148,569	186,623	
362	1	362	2,608	148,931	186,941	
367	1	367	2,609	149,298	187,466	
368	1	368	2,610	149,666	187,570	
369	2	738	2,612	150,404	187,673	
370	0	0	2,612	150,404	187,774	
371	2	742	2,614	151,146	187,875	
372	1	372	2,615	151,518	187,974	
375	3	1,125	2,618	152,643	188,268	
376	4	1,504	2,622	154,147	188,363	
377	2	754	2,624	154,901	188,454	



**EPCOR Water**  
**Mohave Water - G2M1D 2" Meter**  
**Unit of Measure = 1000 Gals.**

Exhibit  
Schedule H-5 Rebuttal  
81 of 108  
Witness: Heppenstall

Rate Schedule: G2M1D  
Description: Bullhead Commercial 2"

	<u>Rate</u>		
	\$ 116.88		
Tier 1	Break Over:	80,000 Gallons	Rate: \$ 2.3700
Tier 2	Break Over:	999,999,999 Gallons	Rate: \$ 3.2400
Tier 3	Break Over:	- Gallons	Rate: \$ -

Year 2016					
Usage	# of Bills	Total Usage	Cumulative		Consolidated Factor
			# Bills	Usage	
378	1	378	2,625	155,279	188,543
379	1	379	2,626	155,658	188,631
380	1	380	2,627	156,038	188,718
381	1	381	2,628	156,419	188,804
382	2	764	2,630	157,183	188,889
383	1	383	2,631	157,566	188,972
384	0	0	2,631	157,566	189,054
385	1	385	2,632	157,951	189,136
386	1	386	2,633	158,337	189,217
387	0	0	2,633	158,337	189,297
388	1	388	2,634	158,725	189,377
389	1	389	2,635	159,114	189,456
390	2	780	2,637	159,894	189,534
391	3	1,173	2,640	161,067	189,610
392	1	392	2,641	161,459	189,683
393	1	393	2,642	161,852	189,755
394	1	394	2,643	162,246	189,826
395	0	0	2,643	162,246	189,896
396	0	0	2,643	162,246	189,966
397	0	0	2,643	162,246	190,036
398	0	0	2,643	162,246	190,106
399	2	798	2,645	163,044	190,176
400	1	400	2,646	163,444	190,244
401	0	0	2,646	163,444	190,311
402	1	402	2,647	163,846	190,378
403	1	403	2,648	164,249	190,444
404	1	404	2,649	164,653	190,509
405	2	810	2,651	165,463	190,573
406	0	0	2,651	165,463	190,635
407	0	0	2,651	165,463	190,697
408	0	0	2,651	165,463	190,759
409	0	0	2,651	165,463	190,821
410	1	410	2,652	165,873	190,883
411	0	0	2,652	165,873	190,944
412	0	0	2,652	165,873	191,005
413	2	826	2,654	166,699	191,066
414	1	414	2,655	167,113	191,125
415	0	0	2,655	167,113	191,183
416	0	0	2,655	167,113	191,241
417	1	417	2,656	167,530	191,299
418	0	0	2,656	167,530	191,356
419	0	0	2,656	167,530	191,413
420	1	420	2,657	167,950	191,470
421	0	0	2,657	167,950	191,526
422	0	0	2,657	167,950	191,582
423	0	0	2,657	167,950	191,638
424	1	424	2,658	168,374	191,694
427	1	427	2,659	168,801	191,859
429	1	429	2,660	169,230	191,967
434	1	434	2,661	169,664	192,232
436	1	436	2,662	170,100	192,336
437	2	874	2,664	170,974	192,387
438	1	438	2,665	171,412	192,436
442	1	442	2,666	171,854	192,628
447	1	447	2,667	172,301	192,863

**EPCOR Water**  
**Mohave Water - G2M1D 2" Meter**  
**Unit of Measure = 1000 Gals.**

Exhibit  
Schedule H-5 Rebuttal  
82 of 108  
Witness: Heppenstall

Rate Schedule: G2M1D  
Description: Bullhead Commercial 2"

	<u>Rate</u>		
	\$ 116.88		
Tier 1	Break Over:	80,000 Gallons	Rate: \$ 2.3700
Tier 2	Break Over:	999,999,999 Gallons	Rate: \$ 3.2400
Tier 3	Break Over:	- Gallons	Rate: \$ -

Year 2016						
Usage	# of Bills		Total	Cumulative		Consolidated
			Usage	# Bills	Usage	
456		1	456	2,668	172,757	193,277
458		1	458	2,669	173,215	193,367
460		1	460	2,670	173,675	193,455
467		1	467	2,671	174,142	193,756
471		1	471	2,672	174,613	193,924
474		2	948	2,674	175,561	194,047
477		1	477	2,675	176,038	194,164
481		1	481	2,676	176,519	194,316
482		1	482	2,677	177,001	194,353
488		1	488	2,678	177,489	194,569
490		1	490	2,679	177,979	194,639
493		1	493	2,680	178,472	194,741
495		1	495	2,681	178,967	194,807
500		2	1,000	2,683	179,967	194,967
516		1	516	2,684	180,483	195,447
533		1	533	2,685	181,016	195,940
535		1	535	2,686	181,551	195,996
539		1	539	2,687	182,090	196,104
573		2	1,146	2,689	183,236	196,988
589		1	589	2,690	183,825	197,372
605		1	605	2,691	184,430	197,740
638		1	638	2,692	185,068	198,466
651		1	651	2,693	185,719	198,739
666		1	666	2,694	186,385	199,039
671		1	671	2,695	187,056	199,134
689		1	689	2,696	187,745	199,458
730		1	730	2,697	188,475	200,155
773		1	773	2,698	189,248	200,843
781		1	781	2,699	190,029	200,963
794		1	794	2,700	190,823	201,145
828		1	828	2,701	191,651	201,587
838		1	838	2,702	192,489	201,707
850		1	850	2,703	193,339	201,839
865		1	865	2,704	194,204	201,989
889		1	889	2,705	195,093	202,205
895		1	895	2,706	195,988	202,253
940		1	940	2,707	196,928	202,568
960		1	960	2,708	197,888	202,688
971		1	971	2,709	198,859	202,743
1066		1	1,066	2,710	199,925	203,123

**EPCOR Water**  
**Mohave Water - G2M1D 2" Meter**  
**Unit of Measure = 1000 Gals.**

Exhibit  
Schedule H-5 Rebuttal  
83 of 108  
Witness: Heppenstall

Rate Schedule: G2M1D  
Description: Bullhead Commercial 2"

		<u>Rate</u>			
		\$ 116.88			
Tier 1	Break Over:	80,000	Gallons	Rate: \$	2.3700
Tier 2	Break Over:	999,999,999	Gallons	Rate: \$	3.2400
Tier 3	Break Over:	-	Gallons	Rate: \$	-

Year 2016						
Usage	# of Bills	Total Usage	Cumulative		Consolidated Factor	
			# Bills	Usage		
1217	1	1,217	2,711	201,142	203,576	
1378	1	1,378	2,712	202,520	203,898	
1892	1	1,892	2,713	204,412	204,412	97,671

	<u>Bill Count</u>	<u>Tier 1 Usage</u>	<u>Tier 2 Usage</u>	<u>Tier 3 Usage</u>	<u>Total Usage</u>
Full Bill	2,713	106,741	97,671	-	204,412
Partial Bills	11	299	125	-	424
	<u>2,724</u>	<u>107,040</u>	<u>97,796</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>204,836</u>

					<u>Total</u>
Revenues	\$ 318,369	\$ 253,685	\$ 316,859	\$ -	\$ 888,913
Adjustment to General Ledger					\$ (21)
Original Billing Determinants					<u>\$ 888,893</u>

Average Customers	228				
	<u>Total</u>	<u>Tier 1</u>	<u>Tier 2</u>	<u>Tier 3</u>	
Average Consumption	75.200	39.2966	35.9029	0.0000	
Median Consumption	38.000				

	<u>Annualized Revenues</u>			
	<u>Basic</u>	<u>Volumetric</u>		
		<u>Tier 1</u>	<u>Tier 2</u>	<u>Tier 3</u>
Average Customer Consumption	228	107,040	97,796	-
Rate \$	116.88	2.3700	3.2400	-
# of Months	12			
Annualized Revenues	<u>\$ 319,784</u>	<u>\$ 253,685</u>	<u>\$ 316,859</u>	<u>\$ -</u>

Annualized Revenues	\$ 890,328
Increase/(Decrease) from Annualization	<u>\$ 1,435</u>

	<u>Proposed Revenues</u>			
	<u>Basic</u>	<u>Volumetric</u>		
		<u>Tier 1</u>	<u>Tier 2</u>	<u>Tier 3</u>
Average Customer Consumption	228	107,040	97,796	-
Rate \$	165.76	2.8815	3.2828	0
# of Months	12			
Proposed Revenues	<u>\$ 453,519</u>	<u>\$ 308,436</u>	<u>\$ 321,045</u>	<u>\$ -</u>

Total Proposed Revenues	1,083,000
Proposed Increase	<u>\$ 192,672</u>

**EPCOR Water**  
**Mohave Water - G2M1E 3" Meter**  
**Unit of Measure = 1000 Gals.**

Exhibit  
Schedule H-5 Rebuttal  
84 of 108  
Witness: Heppenstall

Rate Schedule: G2M1E  
Description: Bullhead Commercial 3"

Rate  
\$ 233.76  
Break Over: 170,000 Gallons  
Break Over: 999,999,999 Gallons  
Break Over: - Gallons

Tier 1 Rate: \$ 2.3700  
Tier 2 Rate: \$ 3.2400  
Tier 3 Rate: \$ -

Year 2016						
Usage	# of Bills	Total Usage	Cumulative		Consolidated Factor	
			# Bills	Usage		
0	51	0	51	0	0	
1	11	11	62	11	114	
2	5	10	67	21	217	
3	5	15	72	36	315	
4	4	16	76	52	408	
5	1	5	77	57	497	
6	1	6	78	63	585	
7	0	0	78	63	672	
8	3	24	81	87	759	
9	1	9	82	96	843	
10	0	0	82	96	926	
11	1	11	83	107	1,009	
12	0	0	83	107	1,091	
13	1	13	84	120	1,173	
14	2	28	86	148	1,254	
15	0	0	86	148	1,333	
16	1	16	87	164	1,412	
17	2	34	89	198	1,490	
24	1	24	90	222	2,022	
26	3	78	93	300	2,172	
27	1	27	94	327	2,244	
29	1	29	95	356	2,386	
30	2	60	97	416	2,456	
32	1	32	98	448	2,592	
36	1	36	99	484	2,860	
37	2	74	101	558	2,926	
39	1	39	102	597	3,054	
41	2	82	104	679	3,180	
44	1	44	105	723	3,363	
45	1	45	106	768	3,423	
47	1	47	107	815	3,541	
48	1	48	108	863	3,599	
50	1	50	109	913	3,713	
54	1	54	110	967	3,937	
60	1	60	111	1,027	4,267	
61	1	61	112	1,088	4,321	
66	1	66	113	1,154	4,586	
67	1	67	114	1,221	4,638	
68	1	68	115	1,289	4,689	
79	1	79	116	1,368	5,239	
84	1	84	117	1,452	5,484	
85	1	85	118	1,537	5,532	
86	1	86	119	1,623	5,579	
107	2	214	121	1,837	6,545	
114	1	114	122	1,951	6,853	
115	1	115	123	2,066	6,896	
118	1	118	124	2,184	7,022	

**EPCOR Water**  
**Mohave Water - G2M1E 3" Meter**  
**Unit of Measure = 1000 Gals.**

Exhibit  
Schedule H-5 Rebuttal  
85 of 108  
Witness: Heppenstall

Rate Schedule: G2M1E  
Description: Bullhead Commercial 3"

Rate  
\$ 233.76  
Break Over: 170,000 Gallons  
Break Over: 999,999,999 Gallons  
Break Over: - Gallons

Rate: \$ 2.3700  
Rate: \$ 3.2400  
Rate: \$ -

Year 2016						
Usage	# of Bills	Total Usage	Cumulative		Consolidated Factor	
			# Bills	Usage		
122	1	122	125	2,306	7,186	
123	1	123	126	2,429	7,226	
125	1	125	127	2,554	7,304	
135	2	270	129	2,824	7,684	
138	1	138	130	2,962	7,792	
142	1	142	131	3,104	7,932	
143	1	143	132	3,247	7,966	
155	1	155	133	3,402	8,362	
156	1	156	134	3,558	8,394	
160	1	160	135	3,718	8,518	
166	1	166	136	3,884	8,698	
167	1	167	137	4,051	8,727	
168	1	168	138	4,219	8,755	
170	0	0	138	4,219	8,809	
172	1	172	139	4,391	8,863	
173	1	173	140	4,564	8,889	
179	1	179	141	4,743	9,039	
195	1	195	142	4,938	9,423	
196	1	196	143	5,134	9,446	
197	1	197	144	5,331	9,468	
209	1	209	145	5,540	9,720	
228	1	228	147	5,987	10,091	
229	1	229	148	6,216	10,109	
306	1	306	149	6,522	11,418	
328	1	328	150	6,850	11,770	
339	1	339	151	7,189	11,935	
379	1	379	152	7,568	12,495	
392	1	392	153	7,960	12,664	
413	1	413	154	8,373	12,916	
418	1	418	155	8,791	12,971	
436	1	436	156	9,227	13,151	
439	1	439	157	9,666	13,178	
441	1	441	158	10,107	13,194	
461	1	461	159	10,568	13,334	
504	1	504	160	11,072	13,592	
507	1	507	161	11,579	13,607	
528	1	528	162	12,107	13,691	

8,809

**EPCOR Water**  
**Mohave Water - G2M1E 3" Meter**  
**Unit of Measure = 1000 Gals.**

Exhibit  
Schedule H-5 Rebuttal  
86 of 108  
Witness: Heppenstall

Rate Schedule: G2M1E  
Description: Bullhead Commercial 3"

		<u>Rate</u>			
		\$ 233.76			
Tier 1	Break Over:	170,000	Gallons	Rate: \$	2.3700
Tier 2	Break Over:	999,999,999	Gallons	Rate: \$	3.2400
Tier 3	Break Over:	-	Gallons	Rate: \$	-

Year 2016						
Usage	# of Bills	Total Usage	Cumulative		Consolidated Factor	
			# Bills	Usage		
531	1	531	163	12,638	13,700	
586	1	586	164	13,224	13,810	
703	1	703	165	13,927	13,927	5,118

	<u>Bill Count</u>	<u>Tier 1 Usage</u>	<u>Tier 2 Usage</u>	<u>Tier 3 Usage</u>	<u>Total Usage</u>
Full Bill	165	8,809	5,118	-	13,927
Partial Bills	1	108	84	-	192
	<u>166</u>	<u>8,917</u>	<u>5,202</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>14,119</u>

					<u>Total</u>
Revenues	\$ 38,781	\$ 21,133	\$ 16,854	\$ -	\$ 76,769
Adjustment to General Ledger					\$ 1
Original Billing Determinants					<u>\$ 76,769</u>

Average Customers	Total	<u>Tier 1</u>	<u>Tier 2</u>	<u>Tier 3</u>
Average Consumption	85.105	53.7493	31.3562	0.0000
Median Consumption	49.000			

	Annualized Revenues			
	<u>Basic</u>	<u>Volumetric</u>		
		<u>Tier 1</u>	<u>Tier 2</u>	<u>Tier 3</u>
Average Customer Consumption	14	8,917	5,202	-
Rate \$	233.76	\$ 2.3700	\$ 3.2400	\$ -
# of Months	12			
Annualized Revenues	<u>\$ 39,272</u>	<u>\$ 21,133</u>	<u>\$ 16,854</u>	<u>\$ -</u>

Annualized Revenues	\$ 77,259
Increase/(Decrease) from Annualization	<u>\$ 490</u>

	Proposed Revenues			
	<u>Basic</u>	<u>Volumetric</u>		
		<u>Tier 1</u>	<u>Tier 2</u>	<u>Tier 3</u>
Average Customer Consumption	14	8,917	5,202	-
Rate \$	331.52	\$ 2.8815	3.2828	0
# of Months	12			
Proposed Revenues	<u>\$ 55,695</u>	<u>\$ 25,694</u>	<u>\$ 17,077</u>	<u>\$ -</u>

Total Proposed Revenues	98,467
Proposed Increase	<u>\$ 21,207</u>

**EPCOR Water**  
**Mohave Water - G2M1F 4" Meter**  
**Unit of Measure = 1000 Gals.**

Exhibit  
Schedule H-5 Rebuttal  
87 of 108  
Witness: Heppenstall

Rate Schedule: G2M1F  
Description: Bullhead Commercial 4"

Rate  
\$ 365.25  
Break Over: 250,000 Gallons  
Break Over: 999,999,999 Gallons  
Break Over: - Gallons

Rate: \$ 2.3700  
Rate: \$ 3.2400  
Rate: \$ -

Year 2016						
Usage	# of Bills	Total Usage	Cumulative		Consolidated Factor	
			# Bills	Usage		
0	0	0	0	0	0	
1	0	0	0	0	24	
2	0	0	0	0	48	
3	0	0	0	0	72	
4	0	0	0	0	96	
5	0	0	0	0	120	
6	0	0	0	0	144	
7	0	0	0	0	168	
8	0	0	0	0	192	
9	0	0	0	0	216	
10	0	0	0	0	240	
11	0	0	0	0	264	
12	0	0	0	0	288	
13	0	0	0	0	312	
14	0	0	0	0	336	
15	0	0	0	0	360	
16	0	0	0	0	384	
17	0	0	0	0	408	
18	0	0	0	0	432	
19	0	0	0	0	456	
20	0	0	0	0	480	
21	0	0	0	0	504	
22	0	0	0	0	528	
23	0	0	0	0	552	
24	0	0	0	0	576	
25	0	0	0	0	600	
26	0	0	0	0	624	
27	2	54	2	54	648	
36	1	36	3	90	846	
43	1	43	4	133	993	
44	2	88	6	221	1,013	
45	1	45	7	266	1,031	
49	1	49	8	315	1,099	
56	1	56	9	371	1,211	
64	1	64	10	435	1,331	
81	1	81	11	516	1,569	

**EPCOR Water**  
**Mohave Water - G2M1F 4" Meter**  
**Unit of Measure = 1000 Gals.**

Exhibit  
Schedule H-5 Rebuttal  
88 of 108  
Witness: Heppenstall

Rate Schedule: G2M1F  
Description: Bullhead Commercial 4"

		Rate				
Tier 1	Break Over:	\$ 365.25	250,000	Gallons	Rate: \$	2.3700
Tier 2	Break Over:		999,999,999	Gallons	Rate: \$	3.2400
Tier 3	Break Over:		-	Gallons	Rate: \$	-

Year 2016						
Usage	# of Bills	Total Usage	Cumulative		Consolidated Factor	
			# Bills	Usage		
204	1	204	13	808	3,052	
250	0	0	14	1,026	3,526	3,526
292	1	292	15	1,318	3,946	
340	1	340	16	1,658	4,378	
400	1	400	17	2,058	4,858	
420	2	840	19	2,898	4,998	
425	2	850	21	3,748	5,023	
427	1	427	22	4,175	5,029	
478	1	478	23	4,653	5,131	
511	1	511	24	5,164	5,164	1,638

	Bill Count	Tier 1 Usage	Tier 2 Usage	Tier 3 Usage	Total Usage
Full Bill	24	3,526	1,638	-	5,164
Partial Bills	-	-	-	-	-
	24	3,526	1,638	-	5,164

					Total
Revenues	\$ 8,766	\$ 8,357	\$ 5,307	\$ -	\$ 22,430
Adjustment to General Ledger					\$ (0)
Original Billing Determinants					\$ 22,430

Average Customers	Total	Tier 1	Tier 2	Tier 3
	2			
Average Consumption	215.167	146.9167	68.2500	0.0000
Median Consumption	146.000			

Annualized Revenues				
	Basic	Volumetric		
		Tier 1	Tier 2	Tier 3
Average Customer Consumption	2	3,526	1,638	-
Rate \$	365.25	\$ 2.3700	\$ 3.2400	\$ -
# of Months	12			
Annualized Revenues	\$ 8,766	\$ 8,357	\$ 5,307	\$ -

Annualized Revenues	\$ 22,430
Increase/(Decrease) from Annualization	\$ 0

Proposed Revenues				
	Basic	Volumetric		
		Tier 1	Tier 2	Tier 3
Average Customer Consumption	2	3,526	1,638	-
Rate \$	518.00	\$ 2.8815	\$ 3.2828	\$ 0
# of Months	12			
Proposed Revenues	\$ 12,432	\$ 10,160	\$ 5,377	\$ -

Total Proposed Revenues	27,969
Proposed Increase	\$ 5,540



**EPCOR Water**  
**Mohave Water - G2M1G 6" Meter**  
**Unit of Measure = 1000 Gals.**

Exhibit  
 Schedule H-5 Rebuttal  
 89 of 108  
 Witness: Heppenstall

Rate Schedule: G2M1G  
 Description: Bullhead Commercial 6"

Rate  
 \$ 730.50  
 Break Over: 450,000 Gallons  
 Break Over: 999,999,999 Gallons  
 Break Over: - Gallons

Rate: \$ 2.3700  
 Rate: \$ 3.2400  
 Rate: \$ -

Year 2016						
Usage	# of Bills	Total Usage	Cumulative		Consolidated Factor	
			# Bills	Usage		
0	0	0	0	0	0	
1	0	0	0	0	24	
2	0	0	0	0	48	
3	0	0	0	0	72	
4	0	0	0	0	96	
5	0	0	0	0	120	
6	0	0	0	0	144	
7	0	0	0	0	168	
8	0	0	0	0	192	
9	0	0	0	0	216	
10	0	0	0	0	240	
11	0	0	0	0	264	
12	0	0	0	0	288	
13	0	0	0	0	312	
14	0	0	0	0	336	
15	1	15	1	15	360	
16	1	16	2	31	383	
17	1	17	3	48	405	
27	1	27	4	75	615	
29	1	29	5	104	655	
33	1	33	6	137	731	
44	1	44	7	181	929	
45	1	45	8	226	946	
77	1	77	12	513	1,437	
450	0	0	12	513	5,913	
1901	1	1,901	13	2,414	23,325	
2460	1	2,460	14	4,874	29,474	
2536	1	2,536	15	7,410	30,234	
2606	1	2,606	16	10,016	30,864	
2656	1	2,656	17	12,672	31,264	
2681	1	2,681	18	15,353	31,439	
2698	1	2,698	19	18,051	31,541	
2838	1	2,838	20	20,889	32,241	
2868	1	2,868	21	23,757	32,361	

5,913

**EPCOR Water**  
**Mohave Water - G2M1G 6" Meter**  
**Unit of Measure = 1000 Gals.**

Exhibit  
Schedule H-5 Rebuttal  
90 of 108  
Witness: Heppenstall

Rate Schedule: G2M1G  
Description: Bullhead Commercial 6"

		<u>Rate</u>			
		\$ 730.50			
Tier 1	Break Over:	450,000	Gallons	Rate: \$	2.3700
Tier 2	Break Over:	999,999,999	Gallons	Rate: \$	3.2400
Tier 3	Break Over:	-	Gallons	Rate: \$	-

Year 2016						
Usage	# of Bills	Total Usage	Cumulative		Consolidated Factor	
			# Bills	Usage		
3117	1	3,117	22	26,874	33,108	
3175	1	3,175	23	30,049	33,224	
3618	1	3,618	24	33,667	33,667	27,754

	<u>Bill Count</u>	<u>Tier 1 Usage</u>	<u>Tier 2 Usage</u>	<u>Tier 3 Usage</u>	<u>Total Usage</u>
Full Bill	24	5,913	27,754	-	33,667
Partial Bills	-	-	-	-	-
	24	5,913	27,754	-	33,667

					<u>Total</u>
Revenues	\$ 17,532	\$ 14,014	\$ 89,923	\$ -	\$ 121,469
Adjustment to General Ledger					\$ 0
Original Billing Determinants					<u>\$ 121,469</u>

Average Customers	2			
	<u>Total</u>	<u>Tier 1</u>	<u>Tier 2</u>	<u>Tier 3</u>
Average Consumption	1,402.792	246.3750	1156.4167	0.0000
Median Consumption	989.000			

	Annualized Revenues			
	<u>Basic</u>	<u>Volumetric</u>		
		<u>Tier 1</u>	<u>Tier 2</u>	<u>Tier 3</u>
Average Customer Consumption	2	5,913	27,754	-
Rate	\$ 730.50	\$ 2.3700	\$ 3.2400	\$ -
# of Months	12			
Annualized Revenues	<u>\$ 17,532</u>	<u>\$ 14,014</u>	<u>\$ 89,923</u>	<u>\$ -</u>

Annualized Revenues	\$ 121,469
Increase/(Decrease) from Annualization	<u>\$ (0)</u>

	Proposed Revenues			
	<u>Basic</u>	<u>Volumetric</u>		
		<u>Tier 1</u>	<u>Tier 2</u>	<u>Tier 3</u>
Average Customer Consumption	2	5,913	27,754	-
Rate	\$ 1,036.00	\$ 2.8815	\$ 3.2828	0
# of Months	12			
Proposed Revenues	<u>\$ 24,864</u>	<u>\$ 17,038</u>	<u>\$ 91,111</u>	<u>\$ -</u>

Total Proposed Revenues	133,013
Proposed Increase	<u>\$ 11,544</u>

**EPCOR Water**  
**Mohave Water - G4M1 5/8" Meter**  
**Unit of Measure = 1000 Gals.**

Exhibit  
Schedule H-5 Rebuttal  
91 of 108  
Witness: Heppenstall

Rate Schedule: G4M1  
Description: Bullhead OPA 5/8"

Rate  
\$ 14.61

Tier 1 Break Over: 999,999,999 Gallons Rate: \$ 2.3700  
Tier 2 Break Over: Gallons Rate:  
Tier 3 Break Over: Gallons Rate:

Year 2016						
Usage	# of Bills	Total Usage	Cumulative		Consolidated Factor	
			# Bills	Usage		
0	48	0	48	0	0	
1	2	2	50	2	89	
2	3	6	53	8	176	
3	5	15	58	23	260	
4	6	24	64	47	339	
5	4	20	68	67	412	
6	1	6	69	73	481	
7	2	14	71	87	549	
8	2	16	73	103	615	
9	5	45	78	148	679	
10	4	40	82	188	738	
11	2	22	84	210	793	
12	1	12	85	222	846	
13	4	52	89	274	898	
14	3	42	92	316	946	
15	6	90	98	406	991	
16	1	16	99	422	1,030	
17	1	17	100	439	1,068	
18	2	36	102	475	1,105	
20	1	20	103	495	1,175	
21	2	42	105	537	1,209	
23	2	46	107	583	1,273	
24	3	72	110	655	1,303	
25	3	75	113	730	1,330	
27	2	54	115	784	1,378	
29	1	29	116	813	1,422	
31	1	31	117	844	1,464	
33	1	33	118	877	1,504	
35	2	70	120	947	1,542	
37	2	74	122	1,021	1,576	
38	2	76	124	1,097	1,591	
41	1	41	125	1,138	1,630	
42	1	42	126	1,180	1,642	
44	1	44	127	1,224	1,664	
46	1	46	128	1,270	1,684	
48	1	48	129	1,318	1,702	
55	1	55	130	1,373	1,758	
57	1	57	131	1,430	1,772	
62	1	62	132	1,492	1,802	

**EPCOR Water**  
**Mohave Water - G4M1 5/8" Meter**  
**Unit of Measure = 1000 Gals.**

Exhibit  
Schedule H-5 Rebuttal  
92 of 108  
Witness: Heppenstall

Rate Schedule: G4M1  
Description: Bullhead OPA 5/8"

Rate  
\$ 14.61

Tier 1 Break Over: 999,999,999 Gallons Rate: \$ 2.3700  
Tier 2 Break Over: Gallons Rate:  
Tier 3 Break Over: Gallons Rate:

Year 2016						
Usage	# of Bills	Total Usage	Cumulative		Consolidated Factor	
			# Bills	Usage		
64	1	64	133	1,556	1,812	
69	1	69	134	1,625	1,832	
80	1	80	135	1,705	1,865	
93	1	93	136	1,798	1,891	
284	1	284	137	2,082	2,082	2,082

	Bill Count	Tier 1 Usage	Tier 2 Usage	Tier 3 Usage	Total Usage
Full Bill	137	2,082	-	-	2,082
Partial Bills	3	960	-	-	960
	140	3,042	-	-	3,042

					Total
Revenues	\$ 2,043	\$ 7,210	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 9,253
Adjustment to General Ledger					\$ -
Original Billing Determinants					\$ 9,253

Average Customers	Total	Tier 1	Tier 2	Tier 3
	12			
Average Consumption	21.751	21.7514	0.0000	0.0000
Median Consumption	15.000			

	Annualized Revenues			
	Basic	Volumetric		
		Tier 1	Tier 2	Tier 3
Average Customer Consumption	12	3,042	-	-
Rate \$	14.61	\$ 2.3700	\$ -	\$ -
# of Months	12			
Annualized Revenues	\$ 2,104	\$ 7,210	\$ -	\$ -

Annualized Revenues	\$ 9,313
Increase/(Decrease) from Annualization	\$ 61

	Proposed Revenues			
	Basic	Volumetric		
		Tier 1	Tier 2	Tier 3
Average Customer Consumption	12	3,042	-	-
Rate \$	20.72	\$ 2.8815	2.8815	2.8815
# of Months	12			
Proposed Revenues	\$ 2,984	\$ 8,766	\$ -	\$ -
Total Proposed Revenues				11,749
Proposed Increase				\$ 2,436

**EPCOR Water**  
**Mohave Water - G4M1 1" Meter**  
**Unit of Measure = 1000 Gals.**

Exhibit  
Schedule H-5 Rebuttal  
93 of 108  
Witness: Heppenstall

Rate Schedule: G4M1  
Description: Bullhead OPA 1"

Rate  
\$ 36.53

Tier 1 Break Over: 999,999,999 Gallons Rate: \$ 2.3700  
Tier 2 Break Over: Gallons Rate:  
Tier 3 Break Over: Gallons Rate:

Year 2016						
Usage	# of Bills	Total Usage	Cumulative		Consolidated Factor	
			# Bills	Usage		
0	0	0	0	0	0	
1	2	2	2	2	120	
2	0	0	2	2	238	
3	2	6	4	8	356	
4	18	72	22	80	472	
5	17	85	39	165	570	
6	5	30	44	195	651	
7	3	21	47	216	727	
8	2	16	49	232	800	
9	2	18	51	250	871	
10	1	10	52	260	940	
11	2	22	54	282	1,008	
12	1	12	55	294	1,074	
13	1	13	56	307	1,139	
14	2	28	58	335	1,203	
15	2	30	60	365	1,265	
16	1	16	61	381	1,325	
17	0	0	61	381	1,384	
18	1	18	62	399	1,443	
19	5	95	67	494	1,501	
20	5	100	72	594	1,554	
21	0	0	72	594	1,602	
22	1	22	73	616	1,650	
23	3	69	76	685	1,697	
24	2	48	78	733	1,741	
25	1	25	79	758	1,783	
26	1	26	80	784	1,824	
27	2	54	82	838	1,864	
28	1	28	83	866	1,902	
29	2	58	85	924	1,939	
30	4	120	89	1,044	1,974	
31	2	62	91	1,106	2,005	
32	2	64	93	1,170	2,034	
33	1	33	94	1,203	2,061	
34	1	34	95	1,237	2,087	
35	1	35	96	1,272	2,112	
37	1	37	97	1,309	2,160	
40	2	80	99	1,389	2,229	
42	1	42	100	1,431	2,271	
44	1	44	101	1,475	2,311	
47	1	47	102	1,522	2,368	
48	1	48	103	1,570	2,386	
51	1	51	104	1,621	2,437	
52	1	52	105	1,673	2,453	
54	1	54	106	1,727	2,483	
55	1	55	107	1,782	2,497	
56	1	56	108	1,838	2,510	
57	1	57	109	1,895	2,522	
58	1	58	110	1,953	2,533	
60	1	60	111	2,013	2,553	
63	1	63	112	2,076	2,580	

**EPCOR Water**  
**Mohave Water - G4M1 1" Meter**  
**Unit of Measure = 1000 Gals.**

Exhibit  
Schedule H-5 Rebuttal  
94 of 108  
Witness: Heppenstall

Rate Schedule: G4M1  
Description: Bullhead OPA 1"

Rate  
\$ 36.53

Tier 1 Break Over: 999,999,999 Gallons Rate: \$ 2.3700  
Tier 2 Break Over: Gallons Rate:  
Tier 3 Break Over: Gallons Rate:

Year 2016						
Usage	# of Bills	Total Usage	Cumulative		Consolidated Factor	
			# Bills	Usage		
66	1	66	113	2,142	2,604	
68	1	68	114	2,210	2,618	
70	1	70	115	2,280	2,630	
77	2	154	117	2,434	2,665	
79	1	79	118	2,513	2,671	
81	1	81	119	2,594	2,675	
83	1	83	120	2,677	2,677	

	Bill Count	Tier 1 Usage	Tier 2 Usage	Tier 3 Usage	Total Usage
Full Bill	120	2,677	-	-	2,677
Partial Bills	-	-	-	-	-
	120	2,677	-	-	2,677

					Total
Revenues	\$ 4,384	\$ 6,344	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 10,728
Adjustment to General Ledger					\$ -
Original Billing Determinants					\$ 10,728

Average Customers	Total	Tier 1	Tier 2	Tier 3
Average Consumption	22.308	22.3083	0.0000	0.0000
Median Consumption	15.500			

	Annualized Revenues			
	Basic	Volumetric		
		Tier 1	Tier 2	Tier 3
Average Customer Consumption	10	2,677	-	-
Rate \$	36.53	\$ 2,3700	\$ -	\$ -
# of Months	12			
Annualized Revenues	\$ 4,384	\$ 6,344	\$ -	\$ -

Annualized Revenues	\$ 10,728
Increase/(Decrease) from Annualization	\$ -

	Proposed Revenues			
	Basic	Volumetric		
		Tier 1	Tier 2	Tier 3
Average Customer Consumption	10	2,677	-	-
Rate \$	51.80	\$ 2,8815	\$ 2.88	\$ 2.88
# of Months	12			
Proposed Revenues	\$ 6,216	\$ 7,714	\$ -	\$ -

Total Proposed Revenues	13,930
Proposed Increase	\$ 3,202

**EPCOR Water**  
**Mohave Water - G4M1 1.5" Meter**  
**Unit of Measure = 1000 Gals.**

Exhibit  
Schedule H-5 Rebuttal  
95 of 108  
Witness: Heppenstall

Rate Schedule: G4M1  
Description: Bullhead OPA 1 1/2"

		<u>Rate</u>			
		\$ 73.05			
Tier 1	Break Over:	999,999,999	Gallons	Rate: \$	2.3700
Tier 2	Break Over:		Gallons	Rate:	
Tier 3	Break Over:		Gallons	Rate:	

Year 2016					
Usage	# of Bills	Total Usage	Cumulative		Consolidated Factor
			# Bills	Usage	
0	4	0	4	0	0
1	8	8	12	8	8

	Bill Count	Tier 1 Usage	Tier 2 Usage	Tier 3 Usage	Total Usage
Full Bill	12	8	-	-	8
Partial Bills	-	-	-	-	-
	12	8	-	-	8

	\$	877	\$	19	\$	-	\$	-	Total
Revenues									\$ 896
Adjustment to General Ledger									\$ -
Original Billing Determinants									\$ 896

	Total	Tier 1	Tier 2	Tier 3
Average Customers	1			
Average Consumption	0.667	0.6667	0.0000	0.0000
Median Consumption	1.000			

	Annualized Revenues			
	Basic	Volumetric		
		Tier 1	Tier 2	Tier 3
Average Customer Consumption	1	8	-	-
Rate \$	73.05	2.3700	-	-
# of Months	12			
Annualized Revenues \$	877	19	-	-

Annualized Revenues	\$	896
Increase/(Decrease) from Annualization	\$	-

	Proposed Revenues			
	Basic	Volumetric		
		Tier 1	Tier 2	Tier 3
Average Customer Consumption	1	8	-	-
Rate \$	103.60	2.8815	2.88	2.88
# of Months	12			
Proposed Revenues \$	1,243	23	-	-

Total Proposed Revenues	1,266
Proposed Increase	\$ 371

**EPCOR Water**  
**Mohave Water - G4M1 2" Meter**  
**Unit of Measure = 1000 Gals.**

Exhibit  
Schedule H-5 Rebuttal  
96 of 108  
Witness: Heppenstall

Rate Schedule: G4M1  
Description: Bullhead OPA 2"

Rate  
\$ 116.88

Tier 1 Break Over: 999,999,999 Gallons Rate: \$ 2.3700  
Tier 2 Break Over: Gallons Rate:  
Tier 3 Break Over: Gallons Rate:

Year 2016						
Usage	# of Bills	Total Usage	Cumulative		Consolidated Factor	
			# Bills	Usage		
0	39	0	39	0	0	
1	18	18	57	18	495	
2	9	18	66	36	972	
3	10	30	76	66	1,440	
4	23	92	99	158	1,898	
5	17	85	116	243	2,333	
6	17	102	133	345	2,751	
7	6	42	139	387	3,152	
8	10	80	149	467	3,547	
9	13	117	162	584	3,932	
10	15	150	177	734	4,304	
11	13	143	190	877	4,661	
12	14	168	204	1,045	5,005	
13	12	156	216	1,201	5,335	
14	10	140	226	1,341	5,653	
15	17	255	243	1,596	5,961	
16	6	96	249	1,692	6,252	
17	10	170	259	1,862	6,537	
18	7	126	266	1,988	6,812	
19	5	95	271	2,083	7,080	
20	8	160	279	2,243	7,343	
21	5	105	284	2,348	7,598	
22	4	88	288	2,436	7,848	
23	8	184	296	2,620	8,094	
24	6	144	302	2,764	8,332	
25	10	250	312	3,014	8,564	
26	6	156	318	3,170	8,786	
27	5	135	323	3,305	9,002	
28	7	196	330	3,501	9,213	
29	6	174	336	3,675	9,417	
30	3	90	339	3,765	9,615	
33	2	66	341	3,831	10,200	
34	2	68	343	3,899	10,393	
35	2	70	345	3,969	10,584	
36	1	36	346	4,005	10,773	
37	4	148	350	4,153	10,961	
38	4	152	354	4,305	11,145	
39	2	78	356	4,383	11,325	
40	4	160	360	4,543	11,503	
41	2	82	362	4,625	11,677	
42	2	84	364	4,709	11,849	
43	1	43	365	4,752	12,019	
44	3	132	368	4,884	12,188	
45	2	90	370	4,974	12,354	
46	2	92	372	5,066	12,518	
47	2	94	374	5,160	12,680	
48	4	192	378	5,352	12,840	
49	1	49	379	5,401	12,996	
50	1	50	380	5,451	13,151	
52	1	52	381	5,503	13,459	
53	1	53	382	5,556	13,612	
54	2	108	384	5,664	13,764	
55	2	110	386	5,774	13,914	
56	3	168	389	5,942	14,062	
57	4	228	393	6,170	14,207	



**EPCOR Water**  
**Mohave Water - G4M1 2" Meter**  
**Unit of Measure = 1000 Gals.**

Exhibit  
 Schedule H-5 Rebuttal  
 97 of 108  
 Witness: Heppenstall

Rate Schedule: G4M1  
 Description: Bullhead OPA 2"

Rate  
 \$ 116.88

Tier 1 Break Over: 999,999,999 Gallons Rate: \$ 2.3700  
 Tier 2 Break Over: Gallons Rate:  
 Tier 3 Break Over: Gallons Rate:

Year 2016						
Usage	# of Bills	Total Usage	Cumulative		Consolidated Factor	
			# Bills	Usage		
58	3	174	396	6,344	14,348	
59	1	59	397	6,403	14,486	
60	5	300	402	6,703	14,623	
61	4	244	406	6,947	14,755	
65	2	130	408	7,077	15,267	
66	3	198	411	7,275	15,393	
68	2	136	413	7,411	15,639	
69	1	69	414	7,480	15,760	
70	1	70	415	7,550	15,880	
71	3	213	418	7,763	15,999	
72	3	216	421	7,979	16,115	
73	2	146	423	8,125	16,228	
76	3	228	426	8,353	16,561	
77	1	77	427	8,430	16,669	
78	1	78	428	8,508	16,776	
79	4	316	432	8,824	16,882	
82	1	82	433	8,906	17,188	
84	1	84	434	8,990	17,390	
85	1	85	435	9,075	17,490	
86	1	86	436	9,161	17,589	
87	2	174	438	9,335	17,687	
88	1	88	439	9,423	17,783	
90	2	180	441	9,603	17,973	
91	1	91	442	9,694	18,066	
92	2	184	444	9,878	18,158	
93	1	93	445	9,971	18,248	
96	3	288	448	10,259	18,515	
99	2	198	450	10,457	18,773	
101	1	101	451	10,558	18,941	
102	2	204	453	10,762	19,024	
103	1	103	454	10,865	19,105	
104	2	208	456	11,073	19,185	
105	1	105	457	11,178	19,263	
111	1	111	458	11,289	19,725	
112	1	112	459	11,401	19,801	
114	1	114	460	11,515	19,951	
115	1	115	461	11,630	20,025	
118	2	236	463	11,866	20,244	
123	1	123	464	11,989	20,599	
125	1	125	465	12,114	20,739	
131	1	131	466	12,245	21,153	
132	2	264	468	12,509	21,221	
135	1	135	469	12,644	21,419	
137	1	137	470	12,781	21,549	
142	1	142	471	12,923	21,869	
143	1	143	472	13,066	21,932	
145	1	145	473	13,211	22,056	
148	2	296	475	13,507	22,239	
151	1	151	476	13,658	22,416	
152	2	304	478	13,962	22,474	
155	1	155	479	14,117	22,642	
156	2	312	481	14,429	22,697	
162	1	162	482	14,591	23,015	
164	1	164	483	14,755	23,119	
165	1	165	484	14,920	23,170	

**EPCOR Water**  
**Mohave Water - G4M1 2" Meter**  
**Unit of Measure = 1000 Gals.**

Exhibit  
Schedule H-5 Rebuttal  
98 of 108  
Witness: Heppenstall

Rate Schedule: G4M1  
Description: Bullhead OPA 2"

Rate  
\$ 116.88

Tier 1 Break Over: 999,999,999 Gallons Rate: \$ 2.3700  
Tier 2 Break Over: Gallons Rate:  
Tier 3 Break Over: Gallons Rate:

Year 2016						
Usage	# of Bills	Total Usage	Cumulative		Consolidated Factor	
			# Bills	Usage		
166	1	166	485	15,086	23,220	
168	1	168	486	15,254	23,318	
175	1	175	487	15,429	23,654	
184	1	184	488	15,613	24,077	
186	1	186	489	15,799	24,169	
187	1	187	490	15,986	24,214	
195	1	195	491	16,181	24,566	
203	1	203	492	16,384	24,910	
207	1	207	493	16,591	25,078	
213	1	213	494	16,804	25,324	
249	1	249	495	17,053	26,764	
259	1	259	496	17,312	27,154	
266	1	266	497	17,578	27,420	
271	1	271	498	17,849	27,605	
282	1	282	499	18,131	28,001	
283	1	283	500	18,414	28,036	
284	1	284	501	18,698	28,070	
298	1	298	502	18,996	28,532	
304	1	304	503	19,300	28,724	
305	1	305	504	19,605	28,755	
314	1	314	505	19,919	29,025	
329	1	329	506	20,248	29,460	
341	1	341	507	20,589	29,796	
348	1	348	508	20,937	29,985	
360	1	360	509	21,297	30,297	
378	1	378	510	21,675	30,747	
380	1	380	511	22,055	30,795	
388	1	388	512	22,443	30,979	
406	2	812	514	23,255	31,375	
414	1	414	515	23,669	31,535	
420	1	420	516	24,089	31,649	
421	1	421	517	24,510	31,667	
435	1	435	518	24,945	31,905	
446	1	446	519	25,391	32,081	
455	1	455	520	25,846	32,216	
535	1	535	521	26,381	33,336	
536	1	536	522	26,917	33,349	
563	1	563	523	27,480	33,673	
590	1	590	524	28,070	33,970	
620	1	620	525	28,690	34,270	
624	1	624	526	29,314	34,306	
708	1	708	527	30,022	34,978	
717	1	717	528	30,739	35,041	
875	1	875	529	31,614	35,989	
899	1	899	530	32,513	36,109	
1273	1	1,273	531	33,786	37,605	

**EPCOR Water**  
**Mohave Water - G4M1 2" Meter**  
**Unit of Measure = 1000 Gals.**

Exhibit  
Schedule H-5 Rebuttal  
99 of 108  
Witness: Heppenstall

Rate Schedule: G4M1  
Description: Bullhead OPA 2"

		<u>Rate</u>			
		\$ 116.88			
Tier 1	Break Over:	999,999,999	Gallons	Rate: \$	2.3700
Tier 2	Break Over:		Gallons	Rate:	
Tier 3	Break Over:		Gallons	Rate:	

Year 2016						
Usage	# of Bills	Total Usage	Cumulative		Consolidated Factor	
			# Bills	Usage		
1356	1	1,356	532	35,142	37,854	
1553	1	1,553	533	36,695	38,248	
1641	1	1,641	534	38,336	38,336	38,336

	<u>Bill Count</u>	<u>Tier 1 Usage</u>	<u>Tier 2 Usage</u>	<u>Tier 3 Usage</u>	<u>Total Usage</u>
Full Bill	534	38,336	-	-	38,336
Partial Bills	1	-	-	-	-
	535	38,336	-	-	38,336

					<u>Total</u>
Revenues	\$ 62,496	\$ 90,856	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 153,352
Adjustment to General Ledger					\$ 0
Original Billing Determinants					\$ 153,352

Average Customers	Total	Tier 1	Tier 2	Tier 3
	45			
Average Consumption	71.696	71.6963	0.0000	0.0000
Median Consumption	22.000			

	Annualized Revenues			
	<u>Basic</u>	<u>Volumetric</u>		
		<u>Tier 1</u>	<u>Tier 2</u>	<u>Tier 3</u>
Average Customer Consumption	45	38,336	-	-
Rate	\$ 116.88	\$ 2.3700	\$ -	\$ -
# of Months	12			
Annualized Revenues	\$ 63,115	\$ 90,856	\$ -	\$ -

Annualized Revenues	\$ 153,972
Increase/(Decrease) from Annualization	\$ 619

	Proposed Revenues			
	<u>Basic</u>	<u>Volumetric</u>		
		<u>Tier 1</u>	<u>Tier 2</u>	<u>Tier 3</u>
Average Customer Consumption	45	38,336	-	-
Rate	\$ 165.76	\$ 2.8815	\$ 2.88	\$ 2.88
# of Months	12			
Proposed Revenues	\$ 89,510	\$ 110,465	\$ -	\$ -

Total Proposed Revenues	199,976
Proposed Increase	\$ 46,004

**EPCOR Water**  
**Mohave Water - G4M1 3" Meter**  
**Unit of Measure = 1000 Gals.**

Rate Schedule: G4M1  
 Description: Bullhead OPA 3"

	<u>Rate</u>				
	\$ 233.76				
Tier 1	Break Over:	999,999,999	Gallons	Rate: \$	2.3700
Tier 2	Break Over:		Gallons	Rate:	
Tier 3	Break Over:		Gallons	Rate:	

Year 2016						
Usage	# of Bills	Total		Cumulative		Consolidated Factor
		Usage	# Bills	Usage	Usage	
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
536	1	536	1	536	536	12,864
552	1	552	2	1,088	1,088	13,232
585	1	585	4	2,245	2,245	13,945
587	1	587	5	2,832	2,832	13,985
630	1	630	6	3,462	3,462	14,802
638	1	638	7	4,100	4,100	14,946
697	1	697	8	4,797	4,797	15,949
722	1	722	9	5,519	5,519	16,349
750	1	750	10	6,269	6,269	16,769
885	1	885	11	7,154	7,154	18,659
1130	1	1,130	13	9,256	9,256	21,686
1191	1	1,191	14	10,447	10,447	22,357
1199	1	1,199	15	11,646	11,646	22,437
1298	1	1,298	17	14,219	14,219	23,305
1392	1	1,392	18	15,611	15,611	23,963
1393	1	1,393	19	17,004	17,004	23,969
1401	1	1,401	20	18,405	18,405	24,009
1403	1	1,403	21	19,808	19,808	24,017
1419	1	1,419	22	21,227	21,227	24,065
1468	1	1,468	23	22,695	22,695	24,163
1612	1	1,612	24	24,307	24,307	24,307

	Bill Count	Tier 1 Usage	Tier 2 Usage	Tier 3 Usage	Total Usage
Full Bill	24	24,307	-	-	24,307
Partial Bills					-
	24	24,307	-	-	24,307

						<u>Total</u>
Revenues	\$	5,610	\$	57,608	\$	-
Adjustment to General Ledger						\$ -
Original Billing Determinants						\$ 63,218

Average Customers		2				
		<u>Total</u>	<u>Tier 1</u>	<u>Tier 2</u>	<u>Tier 3</u>	
Average Consumption		1,012.792	1012.7917	0.0000	0.0000	
Median Consumption		1,051.000				

	Annualized Revenues			
	Basic	Volumetric		
		Tier 1	Tier 2	Tier 3
Average Customer Consumption	2			
Rate \$	233.76	2.3700	-	-
# of Months	12			
Annualized Revenues \$	5,610	57,608	-	-

Annualized Revenues		\$	63,218
Increase/(Decrease) from Annualization		\$	-

	Proposed Revenues			
	Basic	Volumetric		
		Tier 1	Tier 2	Tier 3
Average Customer Consumption	2			
Rate \$	331.52	2.8815	2.88	2.88
# of Months	12			
Proposed Revenues \$	7,956	70,041	-	-

Total Proposed Revenues		77,997
Proposed Increase		\$ 14,779

**EPCOR Water**  
**Mohave Water - G4M1 4" Meter**  
**Unit of Measure = 1000 Gals.**

Exhibit  
Schedule H-5 Rebuttal  
101 of 108  
Witness: Heppenstall

Rate Schedule: G4M1  
Description: Bullhead OPA 4"

Rate  
\$ 365.25

Tier 1 Break Over: 999,999,999 Gallons Rate: \$ 2.3700  
Tier 2 Break Over: Gallons Rate:  
Tier 3 Break Over: Gallons Rate:

Year 2016						
Usage	# of Bills	Total Usage	Cumulative		Consolidated Factor	
			# Bills	Usage		
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
179	1	179	1	179	2,148	
186	1	186	2	365	2,225	
256	1	256	3	621	2,925	
299	1	299	4	920	3,312	
326	1	326	5	1,246	3,528	
368	1	368	6	1,614	3,822	
403	1	403	7	2,017	4,032	
495	1	495	8	2,512	4,492	
708	1	708	11	4,357	5,065	
852	1	852	12	5,209	5,209	5,209

	Bill Count	Tier 1 Usage	Tier 2 Usage	Tier 3 Usage	Total Usage
Full Bill	12	5,209	-	-	5,209
Partial Bills	-	-	-	-	-
	12	5,209	-	-	5,209

					<u>Total</u>
Revenues	\$ 4,383	\$ 12,345	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 16,728
Adjustment to General Ledger					\$ -
Original Billing Determinants					<u>\$ 16,728</u>

Average Customers	1			
	<u>Total</u>	<u>Tier 1</u>	<u>Tier 2</u>	<u>Tier 3</u>
Average Consumption	434.083	434.0833	0.0000	0.0000
Median Consumption	385.500			

	Annualized Revenues			
	Basic	Volumetric		
		Tier 1	Tier 2	Tier 3
Average Customer Consumption	1	5,209	-	-
Rate \$	365.25	\$ 2.3700	\$ -	\$ -
# of Months	12			
Annualized Revenues	<u>\$ 4,383</u>	<u>\$ 12,345</u>	<u>\$ -</u>	<u>\$ -</u>

Annualized Revenues	\$ 16,728
Increase/(Decrease) from Annualization	<u>\$ -</u>

	Proposed Revenues			
	Basic	Volumetric		
		Tier 1	Tier 2	Tier 3
Average Customer Consumption	1	5,209	-	-
Rate \$	518.00	\$ 2.8815	2.8815	2.8815
# of Months	12			
Proposed Revenues	<u>\$ 6,216</u>	<u>\$ 15,010</u>	<u>\$ -</u>	<u>\$ -</u>

Total Proposed Revenues	21,226
Proposed Increase	<u>\$ 4,497</u>

**EPCOR Water**  
**Mohave Water - G6M02**  
**Unit of Measure = 1000 Gals.**

Exhibit  
Schedule H-5 Rebuttal  
102 of 108  
Witness: Heppenstall

Rate Schedule: G6M02  
Description: Bullhead Private Fire 2"

		<u>Rate</u>			
		\$	6.08		
Tier 1	Break Over:	999,999,999	Gallons	Rate: \$	2.3700
Tier 2	Break Over:		Gallons	Rate:	
Tier 3	Break Over:		Gallons	Rate:	

Year 2016					
Usage	# of Bills	Total Usage	Cumulative		Consolidated Factor
			# Bills	Usage	
0	0	0	0	0	0
1	0	0	0	0	0

	Bill Count	Tier 1 Usage	Tier 2 Usage	Tier 3 Usage	Total Usage
Full Bill	252	-	-	-	-
Partial Bills	-	-	-	-	-
	252	-	-	-	-

					<u>Total</u>
Revenues	\$	1,532	\$	-	\$
Adjustment to General Ledger					\$
Original Billing Determinants					<u>\$</u>
					1,532

Average Customers	28			
	<u>Total</u>	<u>Tier 1</u>	<u>Tier 2</u>	<u>Tier 3</u>
Average Consumption	-	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000
Median Consumption	-			

		<u>Annualized Revenues</u>		
	<u>Basic</u>	<u>Volumetric</u>		
		<u>Tier 1</u>	<u>Tier 2</u>	<u>Tier 3</u>
Average Customer Consumption	28	-	-	-
Rate	\$ 6.08	\$ 2.3700	\$ -	\$ -
# of Months	12			
Annualized Revenues	<u>\$ 2,043</u>	<u>\$ -</u>	<u>\$ -</u>	<u>\$ -</u>

Annualized Revenues	\$	2,043
Increase/(Decrease) from Annualization	<u>\$</u>	511

		<u>Proposed Revenues</u>		
	<u>Basic</u>	<u>Volumetric</u>		
		<u>Tier 1</u>	<u>Tier 2</u>	<u>Tier 3</u>
Average Customer Consumption	28			
Rate	\$ 7.72	\$ -	0	0
# of Months	12			
Proposed Revenues	<u>\$ 2,594</u>	<u>\$ -</u>	<u>\$ -</u>	<u>\$ -</u>

Total Proposed Revenues	2,594
Proposed Increase	<u>\$</u> 551

**EPCOR Water**  
**Mohave Water - G6M04**  
**Unit of Measure = 1000 Gals.**

Exhibit  
Schedule H-5 Rebuttal  
103 of 108  
Witness: Heppenstall

Rate Schedule: G6M04  
Description: Bullhead Private Fire 4"

		<u>Rate</u>			
		\$ 12.16			
Tier 1	Break Over:	999,999,999	Gallons	Rate: \$	2.3700
Tier 2	Break Over:		Gallons	Rate:	
Tier 3	Break Over:		Gallons	Rate:	

Year 2016					
Usage	# of Bills	Total Usage	Cumulative		Consolidated Factor
			# Bills	Usage	
0	0	0	0	0	0
1	0	0	0	0	0

	Bill Count	Tier 1 Usage	Tier 2 Usage	Tier 3 Usage	Total Usage
Full Bill	972	-	-	-	-
Partial Bills	-	-	-	-	-
	972	-	-	-	-

					<u>Total</u>
Revenues	\$ 11,820	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 11,820
Adjustment to General Ledger					\$ 5
Original Billing Determinants					<u>\$ 11,825</u>

Average Customers	81			
	<u>Total</u>	<u>Tier 1</u>	<u>Tier 2</u>	<u>Tier 3</u>
Average Consumption	-	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000
Median Consumption	-			

		Annualized Revenues			
		<u>Basic</u>	<u>Volumetric</u>		
			<u>Tier 1</u>	<u>Tier 2</u>	<u>Tier 3</u>
Average Customer Consumption	81		-	-	-
Rate	\$ 12.16	\$ 2.3700	\$ -	\$ -	
# of Months	12				
Annualized Revenues	<u>\$ 11,820</u>	<u>\$ -</u>	<u>\$ -</u>	<u>\$ -</u>	

Annualized Revenues	\$ 11,820
Increase/(Decrease) from Annualization	<u>\$ (5)</u>

		Proposed Revenues			
		<u>Basic</u>	<u>Volumetric</u>		
			<u>Tier 1</u>	<u>Tier 2</u>	<u>Tier 3</u>
Average Customer Consumption	81				
Rate	\$ 15.44	\$ -	0	0	
# of Months	12				
Proposed Revenues	<u>\$ 15,008</u>	<u>\$ -</u>	<u>\$ -</u>	<u>\$ -</u>	

Total Proposed Revenues	15,008
Proposed Increase	<u>\$ 3,188</u>

**EPCOR Water**  
**Mohave Water - G6M06**  
**Unit of Measure = 1000 Gals.**

Exhibit  
Schedule H-5 Rebuttal  
104 of 108  
Witness: Heppenstall

Rate Schedule: G6M06  
Description: Bullhead Private Fire 6"

		<u>Rate</u>			
		\$ 18.24			
Tier 1	Break Over:	999,999,999	Gallons	Rate: \$	2.3700
Tier 2	Break Over:		Gallons	Rate:	
Tier 3	Break Over:		Gallons	Rate:	

Year 2016					
Usage	# of Bills	Total Usage	Cumulative		Consolidated Factor
			# Bills	Usage	
0	0	0	0	0	0
1	0	0	0	0	0

	Bill Count	Tier 1 Usage	Tier 2 Usage	Tier 3 Usage	Total Usage
Full Bill	434	-	-	-	-
Partial Bills	4	-	-	-	-
	438	-	-	-	-

					<u>Total</u>
Revenues	\$ 7,989	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 7,989
Adjustment to General Ledger					\$ (2)
Original Billing Determinants					<u>\$ 7,987</u>

Average Customers	36			
	<u>Total</u>	<u>Tier 1</u>	<u>Tier 2</u>	<u>Tier 3</u>
Average Consumption	-	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000
Median Consumption	-			

		<u>Annualized Revenues</u>		
	<u>Basic</u>	<u>Volumetric</u>		
		<u>Tier 1</u>	<u>Tier 2</u>	<u>Tier 3</u>
Average Customer Consumption	36	-	-	-
Rate	\$ 18.24	\$ 2.3700	\$ -	\$ -
# of Months	12			
Annualized Revenues	<u>\$ 7,880</u>	<u>\$ -</u>	<u>\$ -</u>	<u>\$ -</u>

Annualized Revenues	\$ 7,880
Increase/(Decrease) from Annualization	<u>\$ (108)</u>

		<u>Proposed Revenues</u>		
	<u>Basic</u>	<u>Volumetric</u>		
		<u>Tier 1</u>	<u>Tier 2</u>	<u>Tier 3</u>
Average Customer Consumption	36			
Rate	\$ 23.16	\$ -	0	0
# of Months	12			
Proposed Revenues	<u>\$ 10,005</u>	<u>\$ -</u>	<u>\$ -</u>	<u>\$ -</u>

Total Proposed Revenues	10,005
Proposed Increase	<u>\$ 2,125</u>



**EPCOR Water**  
**Mohave Water - G6M08**  
**Unit of Measure = 1000 Gals.**

Exhibit  
Schedule H-5 Rebuttal  
105 of 108  
Witness: Heppenstall

Rate Schedule: G6M08  
Description: Bullhead Private Fire 8"

		<u>Rate</u>			
		\$ 24.32			
Tier 1	Break Over:	999,999,999	Gallons	Rate: \$	2.3700
Tier 2	Break Over:		Gallons	Rate:	
Tier 3	Break Over:		Gallons	Rate:	

Year 2016					
Usage	# of Bills	Total Usage	Cumulative		Consolidated Factor
			# Bills	Usage	
0	0	0	0	0	0
1	0	0	0	0	0

	Bill Count	Tier 1 Usage	Tier 2 Usage	Tier 3 Usage	Total Usage
Full Bill	173	-	-	-	-
Partial Bills	3	-	-	-	-
	176	-	-	-	-

					<u>Total</u>
Revenues	\$ 4,280	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 4,280
Adjustment to General Ledger					\$ (3)
Original Billing Determinants					\$ 4,277

Average Customers	15			
	<u>Total</u>	<u>Tier 1</u>	<u>Tier 2</u>	<u>Tier 3</u>
Average Consumption	-	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000
Median Consumption				

		Annualized Revenues			
		Basic	Volumetric		
			Tier 1	Tier 2	Tier 3
Average Customer Consumption	15		-	-	-
Rate	\$ 24.32	\$ 2.3700	\$ -	\$ -	
# of Months	12				
Annualized Revenues	\$ 4,378	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	

Annualized Revenues	\$ 4,378
Increase/(Decrease) from Annualization	\$ 100

		Proposed Revenues			
		Basic	Volumetric		
			Tier 1	Tier 2	Tier 3
Average Customer Consumption	15				
Rate	\$ 30.89	\$ -	0	2.8815	
# of Months	12				
Proposed Revenues	\$ 5,560	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	

Total Proposed Revenues	5,560
Proposed Increase	\$ 1,183

**EPCOR Water**  
**Mohave Water - G6M1**  
**Unit of Measure = 1000 Gals.**

Exhibit  
Schedule H-5 Rebuttal  
106 of 108  
Witness: Heppenstall

Rate Schedule: G6M1  
Description: Bullhead Private Hydrant

Rate  
\$ 14.98

Tier 1	Break Over:	999,999,999	Gallons	Rate: \$	2.3700
Tier 2	Break Over:		Gallons	Rate:	
Tier 3	Break Over:		Gallons	Rate:	

Year 2016					
Usage	# of Bills	Total Usage	Cumulative		Consolidated Factor
			# Bills	Usage	
0	0	0	0	0	0
1	0	0	0	0	0

	Bill Count	Tier 1 Usage	Tier 2 Usage	Tier 3 Usage	Total Usage
Full Bill	96	-	-	-	-
Partial Bills	-	-	-	-	-
	96	-	-	-	-

					Total
Revenues	\$ 1,438	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 1,438
Adjustment to General Ledger					\$ -
Original Billing Determinants					\$ 1,438

Average Customers	Total	Tier 1	Tier 2	Tier 3
Average Consumption	-	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000
Median Consumption	-			

	Annualized Revenues			
	Basic	Volumetric		
		Tier 1	Tier 2	Tier 3
Average Customer Consumption	8	-	-	-
Rate \$	14.98	\$ 2.3700	\$ -	\$ -
# of Months	12			
Annualized Revenues	\$ 1,438	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -

Annualized Revenues	\$ 1,438
Increase/(Decrease) from Annualization	\$ -

	Proposed Revenues			
	Basic	Volumetric		
		Tier 1	Tier 2	Tier 3
Average Customer Consumption	8			
Rate \$	19.02	\$ 2.8815	2.8815	2.8815
# of Months	12			
Proposed Revenues	\$ 1,826	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -

Total Proposed Revenues	1,826
Proposed Increase	\$ 388

**EPCOR Water**  
**Mohave Water - G8M1**  
**Unit of Measure = 1000 Gals.**

Exhibit  
Schedule H-5 Rebuttal  
107 of 108  
Witness: Heppenstall

Rate Schedule: G8M1  
Description: Bullhead Public Hydrant

Rate  
\$ 14.98

Tier 1	Break Over:	999,999,999	Gallons	Rate: \$	2.3700
Tier 2	Break Over:		Gallons	Rate:	
Tier 3	Break Over:		Gallons	Rate:	

Year 2016					
Usage	# of Bills	Total Usage	Cumulative		Consolidated Factor
			# Bills	Usage	
0	0	0	0	0	0
1	0	0	0	0	0

	Bill Count	Tier 1 Usage	Tier 2 Usage	Tier 3 Usage	Total Usage
Full Bill	2,699	-	-	-	-
Partial Bills	25	-	-	-	-
	2,724	-	-	-	-

					<u>Total</u>
Revenues	\$ 40,806	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 40,806
Adjustment to General Ledger					\$ 2
Original Billing Determinants					\$ 40,807

Average Customers	227			
	<u>Total</u>	<u>Tier 1</u>	<u>Tier 2</u>	<u>Tier 3</u>
Average Consumption	-	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000
Median Consumption				

	Annualized Revenues			
	<u>Basic</u>	<u>Volumetric</u>		
		<u>Tier 1</u>	<u>Tier 2</u>	<u>Tier 3</u>
Average Customer Consumption	227	-	-	-
Rate \$	14.98	\$ 2.3700	\$ -	\$ -
# of Months	12			
Annualized Revenues	\$ 40,807	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -

Annualized Revenues	\$ 40,807
Increase/(Decrease) from Annualization	\$ (0)

	Proposed Revenues			
	<u>Basic</u>	<u>Volumetric</u>		
		<u>Tier 1</u>	<u>Tier 2</u>	<u>Tier 3</u>
Average Customer Consumption	227			
Rate \$	19.02	\$ 2.8815	2.8815	0
# of Months	12			
Proposed Revenues	\$ 51,813	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -

Total Proposed Revenues	51,813
Proposed Increase	\$ 11,005

**EPCOR Water**  
**Mohave Water - P7A1**  
**Unit of Measure = Acre-Feet**

Exhibit  
Schedule H-5 Rebuttal  
108 of 108  
Witness: Heppenstall

Rate Schedule: P7A1  
Description: Mohave Sewer Treated Effluent

Rate

Tier 1	Break Over:	\$ 999,999,999	Acre-Feet	Rate: \$	227.7900
Tier 2	Break Over:		Acre-Feet	Rate:	
Tier 3	Break Over:		Acre-Feet	Rate:	

Year 2016		
Usage	# of Bills	Total Usage
18.08	1	18
18.24	1	18
18.39	1	18
18.49	1	18
19.7	1	20
19.83	1	20
19.99	1	20
20.01	1	20
20.06	1	20
20.29	1	20
21.18	1	21
21.33	1	21

	Bill Count	Tier 1 Usage	Tier 2 Usage	Tier 3 Usage	Total Usage
Full Bill	12	235.59	-	-	236
Partial Bills					-
	12	236	-	-	236

					<u>Total</u>
Revenues	\$ -	\$ 53,665	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 53,665
Adjustment to General Ledger					\$ 0
Original Billing Determinants					\$ 53,665

Average Customers	1			
	<u>Total</u>	<u>Tier 1</u>	<u>Tier 2</u>	<u>Tier 3</u>
Average Consumption	19.633	19.6325	0.0000	0.0000
Median Consumption	19.910			

		<u>Annualized Revenues</u>		
	<u>Basic</u>	<u>Volumetric</u>		
		<u>Tier 1</u>	<u>Tier 2</u>	<u>Tier 3</u>
Average Customer Consumption	1	236	-	-
Rate \$	-	\$ 227.7900	\$ -	\$ -
# of Months	12			
Annualized Revenues \$	-	\$ 53,665	\$ -	\$ -

Annualized Revenues	\$ 53,665
Increase/(Decrease) from Annualization	\$ (0)

		<u>Proposed Revenues</u>		
	<u>Basic</u>	<u>Volumetric</u>		
		<u>Tier 1</u>	<u>Tier 2</u>	<u>Tier 3</u>
Average Customer Consumption	1	236		
Rate \$	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 0.10
# of Months	12			
Proposed Revenues \$	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -

Total Proposed Revenues	0
Proposed Increase	\$ (53,665)